

WpwyZ evi " wewbgq

Aw wZ dvêpx

WpWýZ evi "ˆ weWbGq

Avi Avgiv tZv Zvt` i bvtgi cvtk 10 eQi AvtMB WpY w` tQ ivLe...

tmB WpY... thtnZz10 eQi AvtM t` l qv nte,

AvMvgx Qq gvm ati Zvt` i gZi nWQj |

gZi nte |

MZKvj tfti msev` cTl cAbv wktivbvtg hvi bvg Qvcv nt"Q i^{3v3} l ,wj we× Qwemn, Avgiv ZvtK AtbK

AvtMB Wpbe | MZKvtj i msev` cTl i cAbv wktivbvtg nte 0ivRavbxi kxl^{©mšymx} l mfvvj 13 baf l qvWp

gWZgVb wefWl Kv Kijv Rvgvj MZKvj ivZ mšymx l AvBbk;Ljv i¶lvKvix weTKl ewnbxi cvi`úwi K

,wj weWbGqKvtj wbnZ nt"Qb (Bbwvj j v#n...i wRDb) | 0

...Zvi AvZvi kwš-nte,

...thtnZzZvi AvZvi kwš-wbaw Z WQj ,

...Avgiv Rwb 10 eQi cti Zvi gZi ntqWj !

...thtnZz10 eQi AvtMB Avgiv Zvi bvtgi cvtk WpY w` tQ ivLe...

Avgiv,

moK l thMvthvM e`e`v gšx,

ˆfvó«cŹgšx,

weTivax` j xq Qvcv mi Kvti i Wpd úBc,

temvgvi K wegvb Pj vPj l cwi enb gšYvj tqi hM#mPe Gqvi fvBm gvK¶ (Aet),

ŤvY l cpe#mb we l qK msm` xq ÷`wUs KugUj tWcyU tPqvi cvi mb,

tbTtKvbv-34 Avmtb wZb evti i gtZv wbeWpZ weTivax` j xq mvsm` ,

wVGgwc ev XvKv tqtUtcwj Uvb cyj k Kugkbvi ,

fvi cŮB gnvcvi Pj K, weWAvi BZ`w` BZ`w` ,

Avgiv Rwb,

wcWp gvbb, KeZi tivKb, nvZKvUv wK`vi , wc`j Avj gMxi ...

Avgiv Rvbe `B`kK AvtMB...

cvmtcvU¶j qvKZ, tdbwWvj `cb, tUvKvB dvi "K, eKwi wj b...

Avgiv AvRB RvbZvg,

RvbW Zvt` i nv-WzW`kke, nvdv`vU tj tM`vKv aj v Avi ,gWU ew`Nti wZtvtZ bv cvi v DbW` bx gv,

th gv Avtiv Qq eQi AvtM awl Zv nte,

th gv AvMvgxKvj kixi tePtQ...

...mRyK cŮBtFU Kvti Kti 10 eQi AvtM Avgiv XKe,

AvMvi Mul weGbwK dWkivcj cwbi U`w¼ ew`Z...

...Avgj v nl qv ZK, moK l thMvthvM cŹgšx nl qv ZK,

Wpd úBc nl qv ZK, ˆfvó`mPe nl qv ZK, hM#mPe tKvb Gqvi fvBm gvK¶ nl qv ZK,

GKK_vq mdj l KZwe` nl qv ZK knTi i me me AvftbTx Avi weÁvbev v LvB Avgiv-

...ZeykL nq ew`t Kv`vqvLv, Rvše bvi x tLtZ!

...ZLb wcWp gvbb, KeZi tivKb, nvZKvUv wK`vi , wc`j Avj gMxi Avgv` i Mwvi Rvbvj vi mvgtb thB

ˆwvte j tRY, i "U A_ev cqmvi Avkvq

...Avgiv l t` i w` tQvQj vg Kvi evBb, Gj GwR, gtj vUf KKtUj Avi tdbwWvj thtnZz

thtnZz10 eQi AvtMB Avgiv tZv Zvt` i bvtgi cvtk WpY w` tQ ivLwQ,

ivLe tMvUv GKwU`kK ati-

Avgiv,
msmt` wgm wegyb μtq weMZ mi Kvti i `pZweiqK wZb m`m`wekó Kugiu MVb Kwi MZ eQi,
Opj w`Pti Akj-Zv`ixKiY mBin0-Gi i f DtoVab Kwi kvnevM Rv`Ni tgvto tej p Dwtq,
AvMvgxKvj c0Z eQi tbs`N0bvq wdUtbmrx j A`tj vtK QvocI t`l qvi wei`tx XvKv`vqiv Av`vj tZ ivq
ntj nvBtkvtU0Avicj Kwi MZ mBvtn,

KvtRB-
cvmtvcU0wj qvKZ, tdbwmWj `cb, tUvKvB dvi`K A_ev eKwi wjj b Avgvt`i Mwoi mvgtb gwj b tMvj vc
weμ Ki tZ `wvZB,

...w`w`Q
...tU0vti i ev` , eU ntq hvevi AvM Aewa Bsvj k tivtW Kv`jwEi c0Z ivZ BbKvtgi b`vh` wnm`v, igbv cvtK0
c0Zw`b wQbZvB l Pw`vemRi eLiv, P0M0g ex`ti aiv cov A`iI evi` hv cieZ0 mgtq t`tki mxgvS-
Gj vKv`tj vtZ cvPvi ntq hwi`Qj tmB A`iI evi` weμ i j f`vsk,

...wek eQi cti Qvqc_ t`tk AeZiY KiwQj wKQyA`TMZ gvbj ...
Zvt`i gv`vq Kvtj v Kivo, tPvtL Kvtj v Pkgv, mvi v Mvtq Kvtj v Kivo...
AvR wcv`P gvubtk cvlqv hwi`Qj/hvte/hvq GKiu tLjv b`0vi cvtk, wj tZ Dcp ntq tm cto
_vKte/_vtK/_vKt0...

`0mBvn AvtM P0M0g ex`ti gviv hvte KeZi tivKb, PqvWw`zvq Kw_Z me0viv ev WvKvZ `tj i c0vb nvZKvUv
wkK`vi mS`ymx l AvBbk;Lj v i 0lvKvix ewnbxi cvi`0wi K wj weobgtqi mgq c0Kv` w`evtj vtK wbnZ ntqtQb 6
Rp 2005-G |

... mi Kvti i `fv0« gS`yvj tQ MpxZ GK Ri`wi mfvi wmxvS-tgvZvteK wZb gvm AvtM t`tk GB wetkl
AvBbk;Lj v i 0lvKvix ewnbx KtVvi nvtZ mS`ym `gb`i i` Ki te |

KvtRB, cj tbr Zwj Kv bq...
Avgiv mS`ymt`i bZb Zwj Kv c0Yqb KiwQ AvMvgx eQi,
bZb Zwj Kv Abhvqx c0ZwU c0vb kn`ti i c0vb c0vb Rbeuj Gj vKvq `yeQi AvtM Avgiv tmvm0Zwi Ki tZ
_vKe, tmvtmP t`l qv Lei Abhvqx c0Z`K mS`ymxi t00dvBj `*ZB Avgiv `Zwi KtiwQj vg G eQi |

...Avgiv,
moK l thvMvthvM e`e`v gS`y,
`fv0«c0ZgS`y,
we`ivax` j xq wPd 0Bc,
temvgwi K wegyb Pj vPj l cwi enb gS`yvj tqi hM`mPe Gqvi fvBm gvKfj (Aet),
Rvgvj cj -39 Avmtb wZber`ti i gtZv wbe0PZ mi Kvi `j xq mvsm`,
P0M0g `vqiv RtRi mve0lvYK AvBbk;Lj v i 0lvi `wqtZj wbh` AvZwi 3 cvj k mpcvi,
ivRvieM cvj k dwoi c0UvKj KgRZP,
ZLb,

m0x`tc Rtj v`Qvfm eev l t0vU fvBtk nwi tQ wcv`P gvub l Zvi weaev gv dwKivi cvj cwi U`v` ew`tZ VuB
Mio`te |

Zv-l c0q eQi we`kK AvtMi K_v...
wcv`P gvub`bi eUzKeZi tivKtbi eev Avqbj Avj x, my`ie`bi gDqj , WvKvtZi wj tZ gviv hvte,
Zv-l c0q eQi we`kK AvtMi K_v...

20 eQi AvtM tmB b`vs`tUv Mv-nvZ-cv, D`vg atj vgvLv kix`ti i nvZKvUv wkK`vi, w`-j Avj gMxi , cvmtvcU0
wj qvKZ, tdbwmWj `cb, tUvKvB dvi`K Avi eKwi wjj b Avgvt`i Mwo wNti aite...

...nvtZ cwi RM wK gwj b tMvj vc!
...cwi LvBteb, m`vi ?
...AB, gwj k-gwj k-gwj k KivBteb, m`vi ?

Avgiv Rybe l`i nv-WzWz`kke, fvMvfwMi gtef, Kgjvcj tijjvBb ew`+ lci DotZ_vKv NpC, tQdv
nvdc`vU Mvj tq tei ntq_vKv AvtaKUv bpyl awo teUv`i _vev, nvdc`vU tj tM_vKv ajv Avi_gwU ew`Nti
wZtvtZ bv cviv Dbw` bx gv,

th gv Avtiv Qq eQi AvtM awl Zv nte,

th gv AvMvgxKvj kixi tePtQ...

th gv kvRvnbvj -11 b`f l qW`Kvgkbvti i j vMvbtv tCU Ljv vm KitZ wMtq MZKvj gviv hvte,
mZivs,

AvMvgxKvj Avgiv Ri`wi gšymfvq efmUj vg,

Avgv`i gšymfvq Avc`vq`bi Rb` GKtbtKi eml R eiv` 2.8 tKwU UvKv,

gšymfvq w`be`vcx mfvi Rb` mKvtj i bvkZvq t` lqv nq trvtUj tkivUb BvUvi-KwUtbUvj cwi temkZ wPtKb
m`vÜDBP, Avtcj, tKK l Kwv, c`vb c`wmmcdK tmvbi Mul trvtUj i PvBvbR tgbj j vtA` : wPtKb PvI wgb, dvtqW
cb ivBm, wPtKb tfvRtUej, dvtqW wPtKb l fvrRt tKvjv Ges AvdUvi bpb wU-tefK tfvRtUej wvzvov,
cwmvucUv wcvv, Kgv v, m`k l Pv|

...AvMvgxKvj Avgv`i i`x0vi gšymfvq wPtKj Mvotq ivZ ntqUj ,

ivZ ntq_vKtj gšymfvq Avtjv Rtj DVte, ZLb Avgv`i tFZI tKD tKD etj wQj AvMvgxKvj : 0Avnv! tevgv
tLvKtbi cvtki KvUv `vM tKb Avgiv gvQ bv? MZ wbePtb tm GKvB wtvax`j xq c0` 35 nvRvi tfvUmy
e`vj U ev` wQvbtq Avbte Avgv`i Rb`, hv avbgvU-5 Avmtb weRq wvUvZ KtiwQj Avgv`i `tj i | 0

0Avi tm KviYB Zvi i`tni gvMvdivZ Kvgbv Kiv nq| 35wU Ltbi th cZ`q| kR, BvZnvfmi tKvbtv kmKB
ZvtK AZxtZ emPtq ivLte bv| AvMvgxKvj emPtq ivLtQ bv! 0

wbteP l Avt` Lj cbv GK gvbeZvev`x mf` ZeyAvgv`i tFZI t`tK AvMvgxKvtj i gšymfvq nvZ Ztj wQj ,

0`fvPvi wtvax Avt`vj tbi mgq| Avj gMxi nte GK tgavex QvI | AvgivB ZvtK QvI tBZv t`tK Kti Zvj w`-
j Avj gMxi ...0

0Ges tm Rb`B w`-j Avj gMxi tK 17 evi Rwgtb Qvotq Gtb MZKvj Avgiv ZvtK mšymx l wtkl ewnbxi
wv wvbgvq UvxtZ Zi vM b`xi Zxti gZ cto_vKtZ t`e! 0

tgNbv i fv0tb AU evertK m`v wbtq 15 eQi AvtM w`-j Avj gMxi Avmte Avgv`i kni ,

ZLb Zvi eqm wQj 15, tVutUi lci m` tMvtdi tiLv Avi gL Mvp k`vgj !

wi`v Pwj tq l tm covi bv KtiwQj | A`vZ tRt` fvZ`ntqUj wvkte`vj tq|

mhfmb nj ...hv GK mšymxi bvtg bvgvqY...Av0h`bq th tmLvttB tm ntq DVte w`-j Avj gMxi !

...AvMvgxKvj Zvi gnj v`vgj vt`i wguo weZiY KitQ gvbj | Rbgtb cMvp `v`+ Ovqv j qYxq| mi Kvi th t`tki
AvBbk;Ljv i qYvq KZLwb exvwi Ki tm e`vcv`ti Gj vKvevxi m`v gZwvbgvq Avgv`i Mvwo MZKvj hLb
Avmte A` Gj vKvq, tmB b`vstUv Mv-nvZ-cv, Dt`vg atj vgvLv kixti i nvZKvUv wK`vi, w`-j Avj gMxi, KeZi
tivKb, cvmtcvUqj qvKZ, tdbwvMj `cb, tUvKvB div`K Avi eKwi wgv b Avgv`i wNti atitQ,

: cvwb wteb, m`vi? GK Mv` GK UvKv!

: AB gvj k-gvj k-

i Pbv: tde`qwi 2005|

cKvk: 21 tk tde`qwi msL`v, `w`K cUg Avtj v|

(KZÁZv: tinbgv Avntg`, 0KvDvUvi dtUv0 cvl Kvq Zui wbeU ntZ 0ne` fvl vq AZxZ-eZgvb-fv`el`rKvj tbB0,
G Z`UKzRvbtZ tcti **Tense** ev Kvj -Am`wZ NwUtg GB mvgv` Mí tj Lvi c0P0v)|

Aa'vcfKi `k0 Kvj cWÄ Abep`

GB tMj btfvfi i i'i tKvb GK mKvj 10:30 G Avgvt i AvRtKi Mt i bvkK ev XvKvi wnuU Ktj fRi `kP wefvMi Aemi c0B Aa'vcK tgnv=§ AwZDj nK, eqm 63, Mjnbxi wbt`R gwcdK KvI ivbevRvti m`vq Avj y UtgtUv, te_bmn cuP i Ktgi mwa Avi guQ wKbevi Rb` i muvev` ntZ wi· vq i l bv nb | wi· v i muvev` ntZ evsj v gUi Aewa Gtm ZvtK _wgtq t`q ev ej tZ tMtj t_tg hvq...AwZDj nK GKevi tftewQtj b th wZwb wm, Gb, wR, fivov Kti Avmteb wKbv thtnZtZvi `tUv gvI tQtj Ges `RtBb gwK0 hP i vto^c0Zw0Z Ges Nti wZwb Avi Zui `x e`ZxZ tKDB _vtK bv A_0 wKbv UvKv-cqmi Afive Zui tBb, ZeyGZ Aí RvqMv Puj k-cÄvk UvKv wm, Gb, wR, fivov _btZ Zui B`Ov Kti bv Avi gvftmi cuP Zwi tL c0vnx `B tQtj i cvVtUv UvKv e`vt¼ Gtj Oq ev mvZ Zwi L bVwv` wZwb wbtRi nvtZ gvftmi eo evRvi Uv Kti b, KvtrB i muvev` ntZ KvI ivb evRvi thtZ wm, Gb, wR, i e`tj wi· vb tbb wZwb Ges wi· v ZvtK mKvj 10:50 G evsj v gUi i mvgtb bwgtq w`tj evsj v gUi ntZ evRvti i e`vM nvtZ tmvbi Mui mvgtb w`tq iv`vµm Kivi mgq nVvrB wZwb `vtLb GKUv j =f wguQj µms AwZµg Ki tQ | Ab`vb` w`tbi gZ ewoi KvtrB tQtj kwcdK tmw`b Zvi mt½ wQj bv | kwcdKti gv Amy` nI qvq tm `0mBvtni Dci t`tki ewo wMtq Avi tKvb tLwR-Lei cvVvq w | KvtrB AvR wZwb GKvB GtmQtb evRvti | mKvj AvUvq wZwb tUW ntEwi L m`úw` Z ` ` wcdtj vmdvi mt B`UwWDimS tM0 I t`q ÷ vY` yavi m M0Ši tkl K0cvZvq wek | `kP Yi GKwU Kvj cWÄ Abep` i KvR gvTB i i` Kti wQtj b | wKŠE, mKvj mvto b0Uv ntZB Zvi `x Awe`v teMg Gtm ZvtK evRvti i Rb` Zvov w`tZ _vKtj mtµUtm gL iv`xi mv` wbtRi `xi mv`k` Abyfe Kti Zui GK ai tYi we`sq teva nq; Zte, GKbmv` Zui GK_vl gtb ntqWj th wZwb mtµUtm bb | DBj Wjiv tUi t ÷ wii Ad wcdtj mcdtZ ej v nt`Q th `0gx wntmte mtµUtm Lp Lvi vc wQtj b | wnbw c0i K_v ej tZb wKŠE Nti i`wU Avbvi Zvov Abyfe Ki tZb bv | tmRb` mtµUtm KLtUv tKvb KvR ev PvKwi Kti b w, i ay Zi`Yt` i tFZi e³Zv w`tq teovtZb | cvkvcmk, AwZDj nK Zi`Yt` i tFZi gvtb Zui QvT` i tFZi e³Zv w`tq tQb etU, Zte tmB e³Zvi Rb` gym wfvE tZ wZwb wbcwgZ teZb tctqtQb | AwZDj nK Zui fivov fivB Avj vDwI b wKewi qvi gtZv mdj wki cWZ `0gx bb th wKbv Zvi `x-KY`vt` i wbcwgZ wvzvcj -_vBj `vE tNvi vtZ wbtq hvq, Avevi wZwb wK mtµUtm gZv e`_0`0gx bb | AZUv e`_0`0gx bb etj B nqtZv wZwb `vk0K bv ntq ntqtQb `kP Yi Aa'vcK | Awe`v teMgti Zvov c0g cvZvi Kiv Zui Abep` UKi w`tK Mfxi AcZ` tm0n GKevi ZwkTq wZwb evBti tei nI qvi Rvqv-Kvco cti, evRvti i e`vM nvtZ tei ntq GtmQtb | Avi GLb... wK GB g0tZ0, wZwb w`SZ gL, `ah0ati tmvbi Mu tnvU tj i mvgtb mvK0dvqvivi µms ntZ KvI ivb evRvti i w`tK wguQtj i hvI v` tLZ _vtKb thtnZtZv gtb GB wguQtj i gvbl _tj vi AwaKvsk `we`-vl qvi mv` wZwb GKgZ Avi Zi`Y eqtm wZwb wbtRi c0i wguQj Kti tQb... wKŠE, nVvrB µmstqi Gcvi t`tK wZwb t`L tj b th wguQtj i gvbl _tj vtK mnwvB fqvZ`Kti GKUv evm P tMj wguQtj i Dci w`tq...wZwb 0nvq! nvq!0 Kti tQb A_ev Kti b w...wZwb A0tU AevK ntq nqtZv tftetQb t`tk wK wgvj Uwi Gj wKŠE Zv0 wK Kti nte...gvTB bv MZ cuP eQt i wbe0PZ mi Kvi c`Z`vM Kti tQ Ges wbi t c0 ZE`yavqK mi Kvti i `wetZ weti vax` j Avt` vj tB tbtgtQ thtnZtZMKvj i vtZ nVvr Kti B `j xq i v0cWZ 0gZv wbtqtQb c0vb Dct` 0v wntmte...A_ev GmeB Zvi we0g wK `t`c0t htnZi `t`t0e gZvB cici NtU hv`Q aogfjxY `k`vej x...fxZ gvbtI iv QvtQ Avi t`L tZ t`L tZ iv`vduKv ntq hv`Q wK =f GKwU gvbl gL _teto cto tMj tLv v ivRct_, Zvi Mvp i t³ i wPwKwi mvK0 dvqvivi Atgšij K I D`QmZ Rj KYvi mv` c0Z0w` Zv Kti GtK w`tQ Avj cbv bxj tP iv`vq...AwZDj ntKi cvAwe tngtšit c0K-`ycji Clr i`0Zvq Ggb tNtg DVj thb ev GUv `Rt0i Mfxi `ycj...Avi Af 0tYi tFZti B mpxj BDwdbtgP cyj k tgtj aitj v tgvUv tnvm cvBtci wntj vj hv gL w`tZ _vtK ct_i i³ - b. v...tgnv=§ AwZDj nK, eqm 63 A_P Av0hRbKfvte ewwMvi, evZe`v wK tKvtj t ÷ ij gy³...AtbK gvbl i tFZi wbtRtKI tUi cvb c0q Zi`Yt` i gtZv QvtQb... t`L tZ t`L tZ Pri cvtKi t`vKv cvtU kvUvi cotQ, iv`wvU R'vg wcdtK ntq Avm0... Kviv thb j wM nvtZ t`vKv-cvU Avi c0BtFU Kvti fivOPi Ki tQ, AvKvtKi w`tK a-a-nvDB Dj v m Qvj wK nj t` Kgj v Av_b? Zviv kxtZi w`tbi Mu`vdj wK mh0jlx bq w0w0Z!

AwZDj nK, eqm 63, wmwU Ktj tRi `kP wefvMi Aemi c0B Aa`vcK, whub bv mfmUwm Ges bv fivMewZ I
wki cwZ Avj vDwi b wKewi qv... tKvbmtg GKwU wi v wbtq kY" evRvti i _tj nvtZ evmvq wdti Avtmb!

0GZ ZvovZwmo wdi j vBb Lvj P Avj vevRvi KB?0 gqbvi gv `i Rv Ltj w`tq AevK tPvtL Zwmktq _vtK |
0 KvI ivb evRvti i I Lvtb _wj P tjt q gqbvi gv | t`vKvb-cvU, nvU-evRvi me eU ntq hvf"Q! weKvtj i w`tK
Mwj i tgvo t`tK wKQyi "wU-we`U, Pvj -Wvj wKtb Gtb tmUv w`tqB KtqK w`b Pj tZ nte!0 AwZDj nK `i Rv eU
Kti Nti tXvtKb |

0 tZvgvi Lvj vevRvi KB?0

0 Lvj vevRvi tMvtj XkQvBb! Lvj yPv LvBevBb?0 gqbvi gv tawi g0tZ g0tZ etj |

0 bv...0 gftL wKQybv etj covi Nti Xtk wZnb tUwejt i mvgtb etm ctob | GLtbv tKgb Nvg nt"Q! iv`vq nVvrB
wgvQjt i Dci evm Dftv wMtg gL _yeto cov tj vKwU i 3 Avi tmB i 3tK gftQ w`tZ mpxj cwj tki tnvm
cvBc...d`vtbi ti _tj Ui wZnb cutP w`tq w`tj b!

gqbvi gv evxgzx | tm GK Mwm kieZ embtq Gtbq | AwZDj nK kieZUv tLtg Avevi tPvL eRtj b | Zui OvI
mvgi gLuv tftm DVj tPvtL nVvrB | mvg GKUv tGwmK cwI Kv Ki tZ hvf"Q | bvg mwmZ" I `kP wPŠy tmB
cwI Kvi Rb`B tUW nteEwi tLi eBtqi tktl i cvZvq G, Avi, tj wmi `Zwi G`v mfbij wRK`ij tUej Ad
wctj vmdUv wZnb Abjev` Kitiqb | Kvj cwAi `i tZB tj vm etj wbtqtqb th `0tUv Kj vtg fivM Kti ewi tKi
Kj vtg wZnb cw_exi eo `vk0Kt` i bvg, Zvt` i eo KvR _tj vi bvg Ges mgq Avi Wvb w`tKi Kj vtg tmB
mgtqi eo ivR%wZK-mvgwRK-%AwmbK Awe`vti i NUbv _tj v Zvj Kve x Kitiqb | d`vUv wvof`tq w`tq
mKvj tej vi Kiv GKcvZv Abjev` UKi w`tK ZvKvtj b wZnb |

0Gukqv gvBbti i wgtj Zim
knfi lo kZvax Rjo
wMK `kPyi c0g DtbH
(t_tj m, G`vbw gw`vi,
G`vbw tgbm) |

tRiv+vi 630-335 Aa
t_tj m KZK mhMhY ce0ygvb |
wMK MvYtzi mPYv, t_tj mtK
DrmMxKZ |

wc_vtMvi vm Ges Zui AbjvixMY
`wY BZvj xtZ agtq Avf`vj b
Awe`vi Kti b |
tktbvtdtbm e`E ev c0YxtZ bi Zi
AvtivYgj K atgP wv`v Kti b |
tni wK0vm Gtdmfm GK mvrnx
Awane`v c0vcb Kti b |

ex 563 Aa-?
Bij qW Ges I wvmi c0g wbgvbm
ms`dY (m0eZt `B ev wZb kZvax
AvtM i wPZ) |
510 Atā wKmt_tbm Gt_Y ntZ `^tPvix
-t` i wbe0mZ Kti b Ges 508 Atā MYZš;
Pjy Kti b |

cvi tm`i wei`tx Avtqwbq wef`0n (499-494) |

cvi tgbt`m KueZvq `vk0YK cxwZ
Avtj vPbv Kti b |

cvi tm`i wei`tx hK wMh`K mvgwMK
GKwZ Kti tQ | 479 Atā cvi m`
KvhRixfite ci vRZ |

cvi m` htxi Avf`A `mubK Gt`Bj vm
c0g BDti vcaq bvU`Kvi |

Kbcdm qm: 557-479 Aa
jvl r tm Zvl ev` D`w0eb Kti b |
Bij qvi tRt0v cvi tgbt` tmi

Gt_Y t`wj qvb j wM`K cvi tm`i weci xtZ
GKwU c0Pxi wntmte wefepbv Kti, Zte
t`wj qvb j wM`K mgtR`ev`x Dft`tk`e`envi

avi YvtK ueKukZ Ktib|

Kti (cvt_0tbi Mto tZvj vq A_0qY Kiv, 438
Ata th KvR tkI nq)|

mmnij tZ Gt=ut` vtKm; Gt_tY
Gvbr- vtMvi vm; mvtgvtm tgvj mjm|
tc0UvtMvi vm, cv_Kr. tmvcd ÷, Gt_Y
agY Ktib|

tcwi wKq hM, 460-429 Aa, gotKi mvt_ hvi
tkl, th gotK tcwi wKm gZeiY Ktib|
mtdvtKm 468 ntZ 406 Aa Aewa Zui gZiKvj
chS-cj @vi ueRqx me UvtRmW i Pbv Ktib|
444 Ata BZvj xi _vi tZ c`vb tntj bxq Ktj vbx
(me@MK Dcwbtek) cdZov Kivi weaYsmx
c0Pov, tc0UvtMvi mtk AvBb i Pbv
KtZ AvgSY Rvrbtv nq|
tntjvtWUvm Zui ~~mm=~~ M0S`wMKt` i KvQ
cwi wPZ cv_exi GKU c`vrbtvgv ev tkYxe×
wP`T Ztj ati b|

tWtgvwUvm Avr` AYev` ueKukZ
Ktib|

`uvU@Ges Gt_tYi tFZi tctj vctbvkqb h×
`i` nq, 431-404 Aa chS-GB h× Pij,
Gt_tYi civRtq h× tkI nq, hv` I Gt_Y
`*ZB cpi w%4exZ nq|0

mU`v ntZB AwZDj ntKi Ni fti tMj cvov-covktZ| hviv Gtj b, Zui v mevB AwZDj ntKi gtZvB
Aemi c0B| GKRb I qrmvi Aemic0B c0KSkj x, Avi GK Rb tmvbj x e`vt4i w`j Kkv kvLvi g`vrbRvi wntmte
tKwi qvi tkI Kti tQb, GKRb eb I cwi tek gSjYj tq mipe chS-ntqUjtj b| Gt`i tFZi AwZDj ntKi
tckwMZ ÷`UvmB eis wKQyKg| Zte, t`tki `yGKU eo cvw Kvi Dc-m`uv` Kxq cvZvq gvtS gvtS AwZDj
ntKi bvg t`Lv hvq etj cvovq Zui ep×Rtex mibvg AvtQ| tmB wnmvte Avevi Zui Avj v`v K`i | cdZw` b bZb
bvbv Leti fti DVtQ t`k| ZEYeavqK mi Kvti i c0vb wntmte hvi `wqZj tbevi K_v, tmB wePvi cvZ mcvv evti
wbnZ Gt`tki `cvZ tbZvi nZ`vKvE gvgvi i bvbw `wMZ ti tLwQjtj b etj wevixax `j wKQyZB H wePvi cvZtK
mi Kvi c0vb wntmte tgbt bte bv| tMj K0v`tb c0q AvvrtivUv j vtKi tcd`tZ m`B mti `wotqtQb wePvi cvZ
Avi Zvi RvqMvq GK`g uU Kti w`Pqx, wbi t`c`l ZEYeavqK mi Kvi c0vbtbi fvgKvq kc_ wbtqtQb `j xq
i v0cvZ|

0 wevixax `j hZB Ryj vl -tcrovI Ki`K, GKUv RvqMvq ep×i KvR Kti tQ! tclm`WwUtK bv gvbTj Rvnmwzi
tMtiUi fvBiv t`÷BU `lGZvq Pij AvmtZv!0 I qrmvi c0KSkj x GK wLwv cvb gftL tcvti b|

0 Rvnmwzi tMtiUi fvBiv gvtb?0

0 Rvnmwzi tMU gvtb eStj b bv? Avti K`wUbtgtU tXvKvi gftL `v`fLb bv exi tk0 knx` Rvnmwzi tMU? gvtb
wgvj Uwi | AvwgP AvwgP tj AvmtZv!0

0 tmUv wK GvgtZi AvmtZv? evsj vt`tk hZ hv-B tnvK, Avi AvwgP Avmte etj tZv gtb nq bv!0 w`j Kkv kvLvi
Aemi c0B g`vrbRvi PvbvPti i tFZi ntZ ev`vg LjtZ `vtKb|

0 evsj vt`tk ZEYeavqK mi Kvi c0vb wntmte KLtbn tKvb `tj i tclm`WwU `lGZv tbe etj Avcbvi AvtM gtb
ntqUj? Avti 096-Gi AvtM GKevi tKvj KvZvq evB-cvm KivtZ tMwQ... cv0g evsj vi gvb| Rb evtm AvgvtK
ej tQ wK `v`v, Avcbvi v tnvf wRwb| Pvj y Kti tQb GKUv: GB ZEYeavqK mi Kvi! `vi`Y AvBwvq! I Uv Avgvt` i
GLvfb ntj GB tR`wZ-ggZv, wmwGg-ZY.gj GZwKQy t`L tZ ntZv bv!0 eb I cwi tek gSjYj tqi mipe Pvtq
PgK t`b, 0wK etj b c0dmi mvtne?0

AwZDj nK Avj tZv tntm gv_v bvtob, 0wK ej tev? Rvrb, c0g thevi ZEYeavqK mi Kvi ntj v bv...Avgvi gtb
ntj v tmB c0Pxb wM0mi *i`j m&Ad` `I qvBR* epS Avevi Gtj v| MYZSj Avgvt` i gtZv t`tk tZv fvB gftL PB
kvmb| gwZqv tPŠaj x Avi kvebt `wovtj kvebt tFvU cvte| Zv0 GLb *i`j m&Ad I qvBR*-Gi wK mv`NwZK
tPrviv...0

nti-`ti NjtQ wUvrf P`vrbtj i wigtvU| GKUvi ci GKUv P`vrbtj wvDR| SKgtK Lei cvwKvt` i Kov
wj cv÷tKi tVwU ntZ GK/GKUw ka wvMz nl qvi mvt_ mvt_ w`f`b tftm DVtQ KvTj v tcvkvKi i`ve, cvj tki
j wv`tclv, wgvQjtj i DEz/2 gvb|, Mwvwi fvOPi Avi i v`vi gvSLvfb KvTj v Uvqvti avvbtv Av_b...mmvB mevBtK

_wgtq w`tq Gtjv Kvl ivbevRvti i mvK⁹dvqvivi Qwe Avi tdvqvivi Rj avivi gtZvB wgvQtj evm Dfv thtq iv`wq
 gl_ _pfo cov gvbj wli i t³i Xvj Mwtq covi `k`...
 0 Avti, GB tZv...0 AwZDj nK wPrKvi Kti I tVb!
 0 GB tZv gvfb?0 AwZDj ntKi wPrKvti conkiv wUwf tQto Zui gtLi w`tK ZvKvb|
 0 Avti...GB tj vKUtK tZv Awg wbtR AvR mKvtj evRvi KitZ wMtq gitZ t`tLwQ!0
 0 Avciwb Avevi KLB mKvtj KvK gitZ t`Ltj b?0
 0 Avti fvB...Avmj K_vUvB GZ⁹Y ewj bvB ...mKvj tejv Kvl ivbevRvti Awg evRvi KitZ wMtq μwmstqi tgvto
 wgvQtj t`tL_vgvQ, ZLb nVvrb t`wL wgvQtj evm DVtQ Avi Zvi ciB tj vKuv cto tMj !0
 wUwf K`vtgiv Uc wFD G`vt^{1/2} ntZ L¹U¹tq t`Lvt`Q wbnZ e`w³i kixi | tKgb A`w-j vMtQ! Avdh⁹GB A`w-Uv
 hLb wZwb wgvQtj i mvgfb wQtj b, ZLb tKb nq wb Zui? K`vtgiv wK gvBtμvt`wC Zte? hv mKj RxeYtK
 gvMwbdvBs Mv⁹m eo Kti tZvtj? Zv-B ev tKb nte? GKUv gvbtI i gZi wK KLtbr RxeYj gtZv A`k`, m⁹le
 NUbv? Zv⁰ eis tek eomi, i³cwe NUbvB! gv_vUv tKgb Nj tQ Zui | gqovi gv`tK eis GKUv ewj k AvbtZ
 ej teb wK? GB Wtqsi`tg wVfvbUvi Dci cōZteKx f`tj vKt`i Mí i btZ i btZ Avi wUwf t`LtZ t`LtZB wZwb
 wK GKUv i`tq coteb? wgtj Zvm bMiUv Avmtj tKgb? Gukqv gvBbtI? tU⁹Rvb ev Utq bMixl wK wQj Gukqv
 gvBbtI B? GwW_ n`wvj Utbi Abeyt` BDwi wCw`tmi ` ` tU⁹Rvb I tgb cw_exi cōg h⁹ketivax mwnZ`K⁹
 t`tj m wMk MvYtZi mPYv Ktib? `kugK wK wMkiv fvi Zxqt`i KvQ ntZ wbj bv fvi Zxqiv wMk`i KvQ ntZ?
 wMk gy`i bvg `tKgv ev `tLgv| Avi t`tj m mh⁹thYI Awie⁹vi Kti wQtj b| BDwi wCw`tmi U⁹vRwW bwK
 tmwcd÷t`i 0viv Bbd⁹qYw⁹Qj Avi Gwi t`vtdt⁹bm Zui buU⁹tK m⁹μUmtK e`1/2 Kti wQtj b! tK KvK e`1/2 Kti?
 tgbv`vti i hM ntZ wMk KtgvW hw`cwj wUK`vj ev tmvK`vj m`vUvqvti i e`tj tnv⁹g m`vUvqvti K tK`⁹KitZ_vtK,
 mviv t`tK GUv tKvb&m`vUvqvi Pj tQ? tkvb m⁹μUmt, tZvgvi gZ eD-ev`Pvi cōZ `wqZpxY ntj Awgl A⁹tbK eo
 `vk⁹BK ntZ cvi Zvg! G`vbw⁹ gv`vi, G`vbw⁹ t⁹btm, wC_vtMivm, t⁹btvtdv⁹btm, tniwK⁹Uv, cvi tgvbt`m...
 wePvi cwZ nvmv, wBum AvRR, Avāj gvwb f⁹Bqv, Avāj Ruj j, út⁹mBb g⁹rv⁹s` Gi kv`, tkL nwmv, Lv⁹tj `v
 wRqv, Zvti K ingvb, tgvmt⁹tK Avj x dvjy KtY⁹ Avj Avntg`, e`i`f⁹lvRv tP⁹sajx... j kv⁹ti w`tK fvw⁹te
 fvw⁹M⁹vgvBtqi ewo thtZ eo eo t`qj wj Lb: *dijy fivBtqi wgv⁹o nvm, Avgiv fij ewm...* tgvmt⁹tK Avj x dvjy
 nvm⁹tQb Avi Zvi me⁹r tj vtMvi GbwUwf...cōg Avtj⁹q KvU⁹B GtmtQ th tKvb g⁹s⁹i wki c⁹ ej tQ, Ave⁹Y
 AvgtKI GKwU wUwf P`vtbj `vl bv!

m⁹μUmt (469-399)

wewfba⁹PatKrmie`v mspvS-i Pbv tntcvtμUvtmi bvtg
 (450-370 Aā)|
 BDwi wCw`tmi U⁹vRwW tmwcd÷t`i gZer` 0viv c⁹fweZ|
 Gwi t`vtdt⁹bm Zui *KvDWm* ev *tgNgj* i⁹q m⁹μUmtK
 Dcnm Ktib|
 _ymWvBwM Zui BiZnm M⁹S`i vR⁹w⁹ZK AvPi Y I j ⁹l`
 LwZtq t`tLb|

m⁹μUmti gZi, 399 Aā..GB
 gZi t⁹ct⁹ I Ab`vb`i Dci
 Mfxi c⁹fve tdtj |

I i tU÷vtgU ev *cjivZY wbtqi* tcUwUDL wbn⁹ 0 ijc
 Kti |
 BiZnmie` t⁹btvtdv (428-354 Aā) m⁹μUmti c⁹Avi
 Ab`Zg Drm|

0m⁹μUUK `g mg⁹0 (tgMwi qvbm,
 wmbK⁹m, wmti t⁹BK⁹m) c⁹f⁹z
 MwZ|

t⁹ct⁹v (427-347 Aā) 380 Aā
 AvKvt`w⁹ cōZōv Kti b|
 t⁹ct⁹vi wi c⁹ewj K 380-370 Aā
 c⁹K⁹nkZ|
 wbi vkev`x Wtqv⁹Rtbtmi

wMk MwYZ w_ I t⁹Wvi vm Ges t`uUvtmi Aaxtb weK⁹nkZ|
 Bt⁹mt⁹μUmt, t⁹Wtgv⁹t`t⁹bm Ges Gw⁹ōtbtmi c⁹f⁹vte wMk ewM⁹Zv
 I Aj ⁹v⁹vi kv⁹t`j weK⁹nk|

Aweffle 400-325

Aā |

G'wi ÷ Uj (384-322 Aā) 367

Aā AvKv' wgtZ c'lek Kti b,
Avtj KRvEvi tK w'v' vb Kti b
(343-339), 336 Aā j vBimqvg
cāZōv Kti b, gj i Pbmgn tj tLb
(350-323) Aā |

AvKv' wgi tBZZ; 347 Aā
t' uDmāvm l cti tktbtμUtmi
nvtZ Avtm |

w l dē-vm (j vBimqvtg G'wi ÷ Utj i
DĒimāx) 370-288 Aā |

mskqev` x wci tnv 365-275 Aā |

GucikDivm (372-289 Aā)

GucikDwiq `g cāZōv Kti b |
wmlUqvtgi tRtbr (335-263)
Aā t ÷ wqK `g cāZōv Kti b |

tgbimqim (372-289) Aā

Ges Pqis-Sz Aweffle |
AvtKānj vm (316-242 Aā)
wqWj GkvtWwg cāZōv Kti b,
hv wKbv t ÷ wqK t i weci tZ
mskqev` xt i cāZōv Kti |
wKbt m Ges wLmāvm (280-
207 Aā) t ÷ wqK t j i wZxq
l Zxq cāvb e`w³ |

KvtbP m (214-129 Aā) ŌubD

AvKv' wgt cāZōv Kti b, hv
mskqev` x Nivbri avivemKZv
enb Kti |
c'vbtuZqim ` t ÷ vBK 185-
109 Aā |

G'wi ÷ tkbim, wMK m'xtZi ZwĒK |

338 Aā tkti wqbvi wZxq h'x gvi dr wMK bMi ivō³ t j vi
`xaxYZv j β, Gi ci ntZ g'wm tWwqbvi kvmb |

wMK KigtW, wētkl Zt tgbv` vti i mgq t tK, ivR%wZK l
mvgwRK ntZ Nti vq i ½-wē` c tK DcRxe` Kti |

g'wm tWwqbvi ivRv wclwj tci ci Zui c j Avtj · vEvi umsnvmtb
AwāōZ (336 Aā) |
Avtj · vEvti i gZi |

R'wguZwe` BDwK tWi Aweffle |

G'wi ÷ vKān tmsi tKw` KZv (tnuj l tmbUK) cKī Dī vcb Kti b |

tmbqimS-(l i tU ÷ vgtbUi wMK ms[®] i Y) i wPZ |

wēAvbr-c'w³wē` Awk'g'wvm (287-212 Aā) umi v
-wKd tmi cZtb Lp |
fvi tZ AtkvK mg'U l AvBb c'Yzv |
BivtUv t' tbm (276-194 Aā) cw_exi cw'wai GKw
fij wmwve Kti b |
BZj xtZ nmbj ; tkl chS-Rvgvq (Kvt_fRi wKtU)
ci wRZ (202 Aā) |
tcvZvm Ges tUti Y ti vgvb KwgK w_tqUvi wēKwZ Kti b |

tivg KZK Kwī s' wēRtqi dtj tivgti nvtZ wMōmi civaxbZvi
mPbv, 146 Aā |

tivgt MōrP KZK ivR%wZK ms` vi | Ō

Ō Avgvi gvK' tZvgvi gvK' tBŠKv-tBŠKv-Ō KZ t j v tUvKvB ev`Pv ōuōu Kti t` Što hv'Q ew` t Avtiv tFZti |
Zvt` i nvtZ tQvU GKUv Kv'Vi tBŠKv | Pr` bx P tKi mvgtb t tK wi · v wbtqtQb AwZDj nK | cii ivtZ tdbxU
ntq covi ci ntZ MZ ` w' b Awe` v teMg AwZDj nK tK GK wgvb tUi Rb` l tj Lvi tUwēj emtZ t` bmb | fVw`
fvtj v, ` tUv m'vj vB tbi c` v tK tUB Zvi ntq tMwQj | mgqUv thb tKgb! evZvtm mkā AwfNvZ | Zvi wBR` Avt' c
AvtQ, AvtQ MwZgqZv | ` v tLv, MZKvj tKi mvi w' tbi LĒht` x i Qwe wUwf c` t' q | evqZj tgvKv i t g RvgvqtZ
Bmj vxi K' wWi iv mtd` Avj Lvj w' c tKU ntZ mgv t b tei KtQ w' j, evZvtm Q' v wQj evi` hv PxYt` kxq
gvb t l iv c' g Awe` vi Kti wQj AvZkewRi Rb` ! Acic' j wM l ` eVv nvtZ j ovB KtQ | eū AvtM GK
cwK` vbx Kj wgt ÷ i wclwj w` b wēlqK GKUv tj Lvq wZw c' tōwQj b th Bmivtqj x ` mb' iv hLb AvYweK A` j
e` envi KtQ ev Zv iv hLb emevm KtQ G'vUwgK GtR, wclwj w` b wēlqK iv ZLb U' v t' Q' Q' tQ cv_i ev Zv iv emevm

Ki tQ t÷vb GtR| wē-j Avi j wM-%Vvi j ovB wK Ggb `β tgi"i `β j ovB? A_P, AvtMqv`;ev AvaybKZv hvi e'envi Ki tQ Zviv gvby tK wbtq th tZ PvBtQ cōq t`o nvrvi eQi AvtMKvi GK mgvR| Avi, j wM-%Vvi thv×viv Gt`tk mgvtj wPZ evg-tNlv l bww`K etj | MZ Kōw tbi NUbv cēvtn evieviB gtb nt"Q Gt`tki gvby l i GLtbn GZLwb gvbmK kw³ AvtQ Zvō thb tKD Kí bvl Kti wbl m` we`vqx mi Kvi we`vq tbevi AvtM t`tKB kubi AvLov ev Zvi l AvtM dj evmo wK KvbmtU GK`g wbi`;gvby j ovB Kti tQ wmt÷tgi mvt...Zv³4e etj Zv³4e! thb ev tmB cūPk eQi eqtmi AwZDj nK Ntj teovt`Ob DbmĒtī i XvKvq| Avmv` thw`b knx` ntqūQj, tmw`b wZwb tmB wgvūQj wQj b| wekpe`vj tQ Qvī ivRbwZtZ eo tbZv bv ntj l fvj gvfti Kg⁹ ev mg_℞ wZwb wQj b| A_P, hfx` hvl qv nq wv Zvi | tKb nq wv? wZwb hfx` hvb wv, tčū Ktib wv Ges wZwb mRbKxj bb! A_P, mvt⁹ etj b GB wZbUvi th tKvb GKwUj tFZi w tQ th GKevi AŠZt hvq wv, tm`xarYZvi` f` tctZ Aŋlg| mivmwi i Yv²tb hx` Ktib wv wZwb | mRbKxj Zv Avi tčū? cōg thšetb Avi mevi gtZvB wZwb l KueZv wj tLtQb wKQj GKUv/`ŋtUv Mí | axti axti wbtRB eŋS tMwQj b th tgšw K tj Lv wj Levi cōZfv wbtq wZwb Rb³ wv | Gici wKQlv Abepv` i w`tK S³KwQj b| Zv-l tZgb Kiv ntj v KB? eD, `β tQj Avi PvKwi i ŋv Ki tZ wMtqB w`we` Zvi eqm AvR tZl wE| A_P, wKtqtKŋv` wLōvb cw`i Rxeb hvcb Ki tZ wMtq l wK gtb Kti tj LtKi Rxeb MōY Kti wQj b| Zvi gtb ntqūQj v tj LtKi Rxeb Avi mbōmxi Rxeb Avmtj GKB| wK⁹, tj LtKi Rxeb hvcb Ki tZ B wZwb mbōmxi Rxeb hvcb Ki tZ cvi tēb| cōg thšetb wKtqtKŋv`⁹ wē tqtK Rxe tbi cYzv cōmBi cigZg gva`g gtb Ki tZ l tmUv Zvi tKb Rwb Kiv ntj v bvl Dēv GKm`v eB wj Ltj b wZwb thLv tB Piv⁹ ev mgvR tK tQto K_v etj b wv GKUv l wK⁹, wi Wm⁹ WvB tR ÷ `vj vBj vgv i mvŋvrKvi B gtb Kiv hvK| `vj vBj vgv GKevi Lē Amy` ntq cotj nmcvZv tZv K gi Mxi mjy tL tZ nq| `vj vBj vgv fvl` Abhvx Zvi bvi xmt²zi AwfÁZv tBb| mbōmxi` i mvt_ mavi Y gvby l i Avi GKUv cv`℞` ntj v Zvt` i KvcotPvctī i msl`v Lē mwgZ ntZ nq, `vj vBj vgv mvŋvrKvi ej tQb| AwZDj nK... wbtKj m Qv tōb... Zvi l qv tWē fūZ⁹ Rvgr-Kvco! Av`Qv, PivPv Zv tev Y Awē`v teMgtK wē tQ bv Kti wZwb Zvt` i mncvVbx mj vBqv mj ZvbtK tZv wē tQ Ki tZ cvi tZb| mj vBqv mj vZvbtK wē tQ Ki tZ Zvi nqtZv AvR tj Lwjj wLuv ntZv! nqtZv mwZ`Kv tī i tj LK ntZ cvi tZb wZwb| mj vBqv th Awē`vi t`tK t`L tZ Lv ivc wQj, Zv-l bvl` ŋR tBb tgvUvgvU` fwek l mkt tPnivi wQj | Awē`v ev mj vBqv tKDB Avnvgwi i fcmx ev Lē KrumZ wQj bvl Avi, mj vBqv tē gavl covtkvbi mvt_ GBP,Gm,w, tdj Awē`vi Zj bvl nq bvl Ggb bv th mj vBqv Lē bvK DpZ wQj | tm eis tgvUvgvU AvMō l cKvk Kti wQj | Zey KZ`we` l tmB mg tqi wekpe`vj q cvk l i wZgtZv PvKwi Kiv, wekpe`vj tqi RvYŋj` k⁹ wē l qK` i`Zi KwB cēU Qvcv n l qv l mj kōv mj vBqv tK tQto tKb wZwb nVvR GBP,Gm,w, tdj l Av`š-Mvnbx tē tQ Awē`v tK wē tQ Kivi Rb` tŋ tē tMj b... tmUv Zvi wbtRi Kv tQ l Lē i nm` | Awē`v th eqtm A tBk tQvU wQj Zv-l bvl mj vBqv Zvi mncvVbx n l qv mtē l eqtm` ŋeQ tī i tQvU wQj Avi Awē`v Zvi gvī GK eQ tī i tQvU | Zey Awē`vi w`tKB wZwb SK tZ b| tmB tSuKvi` vq Zvi mvi v Rxeb w`tQ tNvPv tZ ntqtQ | Rvigi cō, AvZkq-ev ū tēi wē tQ-Rb³ b RvZxq mgvR-mvgv mRKZv BZ`w` BZ`w` tZB Zvi Rxeb tK tU tMj! mj vBqv cti Ggb GK RbtK wē tQ Kti wQj th Zvi covtkvbi-tj Lwjj wL tZ evav w`Z | mj vBqv tē tQ gvby ntq th wē t`tn Kti tQ A_ŋ` ŋv tK wMt fvm`K tī w`we` GKv` vK tQ wK tKvb ev`Pv l bvB Zvi...` k⁹ Yi wKQy bvg Kiv eB Abepv` Kti tQ ev wU,wf,tZ AvRKvj bvbv UK tkv-tZ ZvtK t`Lv hvq ...wZwb cj`l gvby ntq l tmB mvm Ki tZ cvi tZ b bvl mj vBqv mvt_ Kv tZ -f³ AvRKvj t`Lv ntj Zvi gv_v tKvb ARvbv Kvi tYB tKgb bPz ntq AvtM | mj vBqv Aek` wKQy etj bvl tm Lē f`e`envi Kti, wgvō nwm nvtm AZxtZi gtZvB, eD-ev`Pvi K_v wRÁvmv Kti...tmmeB Zvi tKgb e`tzi gtZv teva nq! Ggb bv th wZwb w`we` tčū-tūg Kti mj vBqv Kiv t`tK tK tU c tō tQb | tm At`cZvi K ZvtK ej v hvte bvl Avevi, cZvi Yv wK wZwb Ktib wv? Kv tmi Ab`Zg tmiv Qvī Kv tmi tmiv Qvī xi w cō tB mvgv` ntj l Nj Nj Ki tQ, Gtj vtgtj v Kme`gvLv K_v-evZ⁹ ej tQ, tē tQv hLb tkl chš-Zvi w`tK mwZ`B tSuKv` i`i` Ki tZ v...ZLb Zvi gtb ntZ j wMtj v th mj vBqv tK wekpe`vj tQ AŠZt cūPkō Qvī-wkŋK cQ>` Kti | Avi, Zviv mj vBqv w`tK Zvw tQ nvtm hLb, mj vBqv tZv nwm wclw tQb t`q t`Lv hvq | Zvntj? Awē`v tnvK GBP,Gm,w, tdj ...ZvtK Amh⁹ ūk⁹ ej v hvq! hū l mj vBqv H cūPk Qvī-wkŋ tK i nwm DE tī nwm wclw tQ w`tj l Zvt` i mvt_ tm bv NgvK, GgbwK Pgyth tL tQ Zv-l tRvi w`tQ ej v ev cōvY Kiv hvte bvl A_P, eo tē tYi` ŋv l wē kō wKí cūZ Avj vDwī b wKewi qvi mvt_ Awj² v b v x Ae`vq Zvi A tBk Kí bvi Amh⁹ ūk⁹ Awē`v tK wē tQ i wZbeQi ci nVvR GKw` b Awē`vi Kti...Zvj vK t`evi mvm Zvi

gyKfm Afiij qim 121-80 mLbva |

GbmBtKtCWK mPmKrmv ueAvb tj LK M'vtj b
129-99 Aa |

bvMwRf KZR gnrvb teSx
gZ mPbv |

Ami tRb (185-254 Aa) evBtej e'Li
gra'tg mLtoq gZer' tK c#UmbK `kFYi
mvt_ mgStq mva'tbi cOPov Kti b |

Avtdw' mqv'tmi Avtj · v`vi
Gt_tY e3Zv t`b |

Wtqv'tRt'bm tj uZ'qvm, `kFYi BwZnv'tmi
Ab'Zg _i"ZcY'Drm, tj Lwvj mLtZ ubi Z |
MwYZue` Wtqv'tcdUvm mmpuq (250 mLbva) |
gmb KZR gmbtKb ag'cOZov |

tm· Uvm Gw'Uwi Kvm mmpuq |

tivgK mvg'R' DEi-cuog ntZ Avu'gtYi ukKvi |

cuZubqvm (205-269 mLbva)
wbl c#UmbRg mPYv Kti b |
ci wdiw (232-305 mLbva) |

Wtqv'Kukqvb KZR 285 mLbva ti v'gK mvg'R'
cu'g ce' c'cuog uef3 |

324 mLbva Kb=-wUtbvcj cuZuoz, 331 mLbva
ti v'gK mvg'R' i cuV`vb ntq l Vv; evBRwUqvb
h'tMi mPbv |

Av_vbwmqv'tmi `c't'q' ubKv'vi cu'g cwi l`
ev KvDwYj Avh' i ub`v Kti (hviv Ck'ti i GKZ;
wel'tq tRvi t`q Ges mLbtK Zj bvgj K Aaxb`
c`gh' v `vb Kti), 325 Aa |

AMw=-b (354-430 mLbva)
Zui c'ubv `vk'K KvR_s'tj v
i Pbv Kti b |
cKm (410-85 mLbva) |

eB tj L'c'tUi (tj) `vb AwKvi Kti tQ (360 Aa) |
w_l t'Wwmqv'tmi gZii ci tivgK mvg'R'
395 Aa ce' cuog tkl chS-uef3 |

cuog tivgK mvg'R' l t'WwGtKti i tbZZaxY
Rv'g' evw'bx i nvtZ 476 mLbva civfZ |
484 mLbva ce' cuogtgi P'tP' t'fZi uef` |
`kFYi BwZnv'tmi DmRmbZ _i"Zj'nt'te
Rb t=-vteD'tmi mwnZ' m'aj Y |

t'vtq_m qim 480-524 mLbva |

Rw=-vbqvb KZR Avt_bxq `g_s'tj v 529
mLbva eU |

w'tj v'c'vbm (490-570) l
m=uj m'qim mmpuq,
m=uj m'qim

m=uj m'qim m'v'g'K f'v'te c'v' m' Awf'evm |

t'kl g't' wbl c#Umb=- Ges
w'tj v'c'vbm Avtj KRw`'qvq
mLtoq agZEj'v'v wbl c#UmbRg'tK
cuZ`v'ctYi t'Pov Kti tQb |

Rw=-vbqvb AvBb msinZv c'v'q'v Kti b |

R: gny'st' i (570-622) g° v ntZ gw'bv Mgb,
622 mLbva; gny'g K'vtj Evi ev e'l'AwAi mPbv |
641 mLbva c'v' m' Bmj v'g Ri `t'mi AwM'oc'vmbvi
`tj cuZuoz |
t'bt=-w'v' qvbMY c't'Pxb w'k' `kFYi m'v'v' qvK f'v'v'q Ab'ev`
Kti b |
gny'g mvg'R' Zvi mg'u'x' i Pevq t'c'w'Q'tQ, GB mvg'R' i
cu'g i v'v'v'bx `v'g'v'v' m' Ges ci eZ'Z evM`v'v' cuZuoz |
evM`v'v' Av'v' exq ueAvb l `kFYi mPbv |

0n`vtj v, AvmZDj nK m`vi ej t0b?0

0 niv, ej wQ!0

0m`vi, Avmg mvg ej wQj vg|0

0Avti ...mvg! etj v, wK Lei tZvgvi?0

0m`vi, ej wQj vg Avgr` i tj LvUvi KZ` i? H Abjev` Uvi?0

0I UvB Ki wQ w`b-ivZ ati | wK Rvrbv Avtiv GtMvZv| wKŠE, GB tMj cii Avmg evRvi Ki tZ Kvl ivbevRvti i w`tK tMwQ| wK Avgvi mvgtbB wguQj evm Dtv GKRb tj vK gviv tMj bv...0

0 etj b wK m`vi, Avcbvi mvgtbB H NUbv NtUwQj bmvK?0

0 niv... Avtiv Zv%e e`vci wK Rvrbv... ZLb mvgbv mvgvb t`tL Avmg eis m`v` t`tKwQ, `pfi wdti wKQwY Abjev` I Kij vg| wKŠE, ivtZ H GKB wDR hLb wU,wf,tZ t`Lj vg ZLb nVvr tKgb tDbU ntq tMj vg!0

0 In&. mveavtB `vKteb, m`vi | Avi Avcb mgq tbb| `i Kviteva Avtiv wKQw` b mgq tbb Abjev` Uvi Rb`| axti-m`v` Kti b| Avmg m`vi AvcbvK Avtiv GKmbv ci wis w`wQ!0

ivtZi Lvevii tcl-nvtZ wbtqB tmvRv Wkqsi`tg Pj hvb AvmZDj nK| Zvgkv ev m0hv1v Pj t0 wmi q`wuj ... GtKi ci GK! Avaj gvbvb fBqv ej t0b th wePvicwZ nvmvbi ci th wePvicwZi tivj baf wQj ZEjeavqK miKvtii c0vb nevi, tmB wePvicwZtK Zviv Abtiva KtiwQj b ZEjeavqK miKvtii c0vb ntZ wKŠE I tqwUsvj t-i RR mvtne tmB Abtiva i wR nb w| g0tZB c0Zev` Rvbtj b I tqwUsvj t-i RR mvtne| ZvtK tKD etj B w| wgv`v K`vi GgZ `0vtS-RwZ cj wKZ| Atavevii `0v` b `vKtZ `vKtZ tmB th tLv` tclmWUB c0vb Dct`0v ntj b, btfvfi i ctjv Zwi tL `k`kRb Dct`0v kc_ wbtq0b iv0cwZi mvt_ | `0S-Bsti wR tj Lv I AZxtZi KUBwZK tKD cieZtZ t`tki tmiv ev% FYtLj wci wguUwUtg Pj v B0ti wR KvMtRi fxi` cij wv tgb Pj v m0uv` K, wms ev0wuj qvbn mvtRi t`tki wek0 tKvb bvx0b1x, wvRwe tKvb 0vncE wPwKrmK gvnj v hvi wv`kx cvmtcvU0 Qwe Avtibi Qwctq tdj te t`tki c0vb msev`c1`_tjv, mivPej tqi evNv tKvb mivPe... R0v ntq0b `0ct0i AtbtKB c0vb Dct`0v e`ZxZ `k Dct`0vi Zwi Kvq| mv`v KUBwZKiv t`SovtZ t`SovtZ Rxeb tkl Kti tdj t0b| ZZxq wvkt; MYZS; bvtgi tU`wUDe teweK RxevYgy3 fivte emPtq ivLtZ Zvt`i `eAvbK AvM0ni tKvb tkl bvB| c0vb Dct`0vtK mevB we`vqx c0vbgšxi 0Btqm gv`vg0 Dct`0v etj Wk0Qb| wZvb e1/2fetb etmB me KivR Ki0Qb| GKevi I tZRMwU tg c0vb Dct`0vi Kvhtj tg hvb w| `0v0, ci iv0, wK0v, c0vmb wvqK KvgwU wK c0vmtb i`e`tji KvR wZvb GKvB mvt0b| wvivar`j t`tK t`tK Aetvtai Wk w`tQ| t`tki gvbl evRvti Lvevi Avi iv`vq hvbevntbi fivov evovi hš0vq cvMj ntq wvivar`j th Kg0Px w`tQ, wbtRt`i KivRkg0tdtj tmB Kg0Px tg0b Pj t0| c0vb wbe0b Kvgkbvi th ntq0 tm Avi GK cvMj | wvivar`j Pvt`Q Zvi c`Z`vM Avi Zvi GKwUB K_v th tm c`Z`vM Kite bv| wvivar`j AtbK e`zvZK Kg0Px wbt`Q| thgb, Riv tfvUvi wj ÷ evbt`Q th GB wbe0b Kvgkbvi, ZvtK thb t`vKvixiv tKvb Lvevi`vevi tePvtKbv bv Kti! mvt_ mvt_ c0vb wbe0b Kvgkbvii t`tki emoi wKQz gvbl c0i Lvevi`vevi wbtq Zvi emoi mvgtb nvmRi | c0Zw`b GKwU bvU0Ki ci Avi GKwU bvUK Pj t0| GiB tfZi we`vqx miKvix `tj i GKwU 0ja Ask Avj v`v tRvU MvB Kti tdj t0b| tmB `tj i m`m` I c03b we`jr c0Zgšx wUwf c`0q ej t0 th weMZ miKvi we`jr LvZ Qq nvrvi tKwU UvKv Pui Kti0 hv mivMi Pui i mgvb| 0ja GB tRvtUi Aci GK gšx, wvub AZxtZi gy3thv`v, `we Ki0Qb we`vqx c0vbgšxi cwi evvii 15 Rb m`m` `b0Z I Avw`R Avbq0gi mvt_ RwoZ| GB 0ja tRvtUi wvub c0vb Zui wPwKrmv `0Zv, ix evsjv evPb I cwi`0betPniv AvRKvj Kvi evsjv`tki ivRbwZwe`t`i tfZi weij | m`m` we`vqx miKvix `tj i MZ Btj Kktb wRZevi ci ZvtK iv0cwZ Kiv ntq0j | ZvtK t`tL t`tki ey`Rvex Pwj Z c0vb wvivar`tj i Kue ev tj LK mg`Rt`i tfZi nrvvKvi Rb0Z th wKkt`i Ggb tPniv GKRb gvbl wvdtKm e`emvqx, Aemi c0B mvgvi K Avclmvi Avi h`v`v`vaxt`i wbtq MvZ wvP` GB RvZxqZev`x bvtgi `j wUtz `vKtZ cvti | `vKv Zui nqvb tkl Aewa| hv` I MZ wbe0b Zui c03b `tj i 0lgZvtivntY Zui ct`i %Zvi GKwU Z`wP`i wU,wf,m0c0vi tek KvR w`tq0j | A_P, iv0cwZ nevi ciciB c0vbgšxi ct`i mvt_ Zui ct`K t`kevmx wbtRt`i ARvtSB Zj bv Ki tZ `vtK

Ges nqZv t`tki gvbtl i GKmgq gtb cto tmB me A`vfwek ifcK_v thme ifcK_vq `vfwek wbaqgi evBti
thtq ivRcfl i tPtq gscyl, ml`Mi cyi wK tKvUvj cyi nqj l`v AwakZi ifcevb, exi l m`Pwi TeY| KvtrB
ivRcfl i gv l cvi eisjvi Rj cvB, woi Uvrb gscyl tK etj b, OGKuv WKitgUwii embtq wK tZugiv AvgvK
wKtb wbaqQ? Wwv tgj tZ P`Q? Wwv tQtU t`e!0 me wgvj tQ AwptiB e1/2feb ntZ i wZgtZv t`sto ewptZ nq
wPwKrmK Kvg ivotwZtK Avi cyj wntmte Zvi RvqMvq GtmwQtj b eZgub ivotwZ... XvKv wekpe`vj tqi GK
wbi xn ivotwZ|

0Lvjy Avi GKUzgvQi tSvj w`e?0 gqbvi gv Wlqsi`tg Nti hvq|
gqbvi gv0i GB tNvivi wKQzA_`AvtQ| Gi A_`gqbvi gv Ges Awie`v telMg wgtj GLb -vi cwm j vMvZvi wnw`
wnwi qvj t`Lteb| KvtrmSiu wRt`wM wK, Kmg, Zj mx, wKDK mvm eu w...me bvg gtb Kivi K0Ki| `xi
tcomwotZ GKevi wZwb KvtrmSiu wRt`wM wK t`Lv`i` Kti wQtj b| tC0Yv l AbjvMi weta, AZtci AbjvM
gvqti K_vq weta Kti Kgvj KvK, tC0Yvi wK Avevi weta ntjv evRvRi mv_ , tqtUv Aek` cUg `vgtK
fj tZ cvti bv... `Rb bi-bvix ci`ui tK fvj tetml Ab` `B bi-bvixi mv_ mvi v Rxb evm Kti hvq! KwnbxUv
Aek` Lp Lvivcl bq| wnw` wnwi qvtj i wnmvte tek Ab` i Kti Kwnbx...nvZ mgq_vKtj wPstxj tKDI GUv
t`LtZ cvti | *fjvKb tevmi RvYfj* Rxbv` `vk Ggb wKQz vBb wj tLq0b teva Kwi, thLvrb `MZ K_tb
KweZvi bvgK tjvKb tev m wtrK wRAvmv KiQ0b th wZwb wK mRvZvK GKmgq fvj evmtZb, GLt0v wK
evmb, evmtj l tmme K_v tftt t`Lvi Aemi AvR Zvi tbB| Zvi AvtQ cwU, Mj d, wguUs...ZeytngS-Gtj
tkj td PvefK, dtqW, cvfj f fvte mRvZvK wZwb fvj evmtZb wKbv| KweZvq 0AwgZv0 bvtg GKUv tqtqi
K_vl Avtm, hvi mv_ 0mej 0 bvtg Kvti v Aš+1/2Zv wQj | wQj wK? tjvKb tevmi AvR GZwKQy freevi Aemi
bvB| KweZv tkl nt`Q A`wZ wKQj vBtb|

0tngtS-Nvfm bxj dj tdtU-
u`q tKb th Kutc,
fvj vevmZvg- `Z-A1/2vi -cvtc
ZwKZ tKb i tqtQ eZgub|
tm-l wK Avgvq- mRvZv Avgvq fvj vtefm tdtj wQtj v?
Avtrv fvj evfm bv wK?
Btj KUtbiv wBR t`vl `Y ej wqZ n0tq i te;
tKvrbv Avsg `wvj Z AvKvK Gi DEi nte?0

K`vuvfm kxtZi `ycti cvZv Si tQ| igbvq GLbKvi tmvni v qw`D`vb ZLbKvi timKvm0 igbvq GKUv Kwj
gw`i wQj | GKvEti cwmK`vbxiv hw` ev tmUv fvzj, e1/2eUd tmUv Avi Mtobw| mjevBqv Zwi AbjvtaB
KtqKeviB igbvq kxtZi `ycti i Siv cvZvi `Ecti Dci tmUv tMtQ Zvi mv_ | mjevBqv tKb Ab` tQtj iv Zvi
w`K ZwmKtq nvmj nvmi Agb wgu0 DEi w`Z? Zte Ggb fvj ntZv bv Zvi Rxebe`vcx! Av`Ov, wZwb thgb
Awie`vi mv_ Zvi wetaUvK Rxeabi GKUv eo fvj etj gtb Kti b, Awie`vl wK `j vfvB Avj vDwv b wKewi qvi
gtZv wKí cwZi e`tj Ggb wbi xn wK`tKi mv_ wetaUvK eo AcPq etj gtb Kti? tmB `tLb wK tm w`EY
wn` xfvlx tC0Yv Avi AbjvM bvtgi `B bi-bvixi mvi v Rxeabi Amdj tC0tK t`tL hvq i`wub tgtb?

0 mRvZv GLb fvj bkt; ;
AvgZv wK wgvRvtg?
euw` b t`tK wKv bv trtb fvj vB ntqtQ- mwe|
Nvfm tftZti bxj kv`v dj tdtU tngst`vM;
mgtqi GB w`i GK w`K,
Zeyw`i Zi bq;
c0ZwU w`tbi bZb RxevYyAvevi `wcz nq|0

801-66MLbva

ti vqK mgtU nntmte gKJlvwFw³ |
AvBt- a*c`x wKqvi cpR@Mi Y

Rb `dvm Bi "BtRbv mmpuq |

fvi tZ teSx cFve nrmgvb |
t`utb mLbvt` i weRq mPYv
KtWFFv t`utb Av exq ms@KuZi tK`;
968 mvjt wekpe`vj q `mcZ nq |

Avj -dvi we 870-950
mLbva |

Awfimbwe (Beb wmbv)
980-1037 mLbva |
Avfimtetj (Beb Mweij)
1020-1070 mLbva |
Avbt`g-1033-1109
Avj -NvRwj 1058/
9-1111

bg@t` i KZK Bsj `vE weRq 1066 |
1071 mLbvtA Kb =vUv ` ` AwcKvb
wMK l l p cwoig wbtq Avtmb |
tcvc Av evb wOZxq 1095 mLbvtA
cUg mutmW cw Pij bv Kti b |

Av exq `vk@KMY
j `wUv fvlvq Abv` Z nt`Ob |

tertj vbrq 1113 mLbvtA cUg AvaybK BDti vcrq
wekpe`vj q cUzOv |

Avtej vi 1079-1142

1150 mLbvtA t`utbi Av eiv KvmR cU EZ Kti |
c`wi tmi wekpe`vj q 1150 mLbvtA cUzwoZ |
A- tdwW@ekpe`vj q 1167 mLbvtA cUzwoZ |

Avfim 1126-98
gvBtgvwt`m
1125-1204

_gvm G tetKU tK@Uvi tawi tZ 1170 mLbvtA nZ |

dwyM Ad Avmm 1182-1226 mLbva |
g`vMbv KvUP 1215 mLbva |
tPwzR Lv (1162-1227) tgvzj mvgtR`
cUzOv Kti b |

Avj evU` tMO
1200-80 mLbva

1204 mLbvtA PZl` mutmW Kb =vUtbvcj
`Lj Kti, cwOgtK wMK i Pbv cvtVi mthvM
`Zwi Kti t`q G NUbv |

iRvi teKb
1214-1292
tevbvtfSvi 1221-74
_gvm GKBBvm 1224-74
`Y `dvm 1266-1308 |

KtWFFv 1236 mLbvtA t`utbi KvQ ci vRZ |

DBvj qvg Ad l Kn`vg
1285-1349 mLbva

`vtS-(1265-1321), j `wUjbi cwi etZ@BZvj xq fvlvq
tMrovi w`KKvi tj LK, wvfvBb KtgvW i Pbv Kti b |
Kvtj v gZi BDti vctK avsm Kti, tgvU Bstir RbmsL`vi
GK-ZZxqysk 1347-51 mLbvtA avsm nq |
tev`wPI (1313-75) t`Kvtgib cKvk Kti b 1348-53
mLbvtA |
Pmvi (1340-1400) ` `K@Uvi tawi tUj m i Pbv Kti b |
Kb =vUtbvcj A@Uvgvb ZK@ i nrtZ ci vRZ 1453 mLbvtA,
evBRvUvBb mvgtR`i tkl |
K`v- Ub Pmvti i ` `K@Uvi tawi tUj m cKvk Kti b 1477 |
M@vWv t`utbi nrtZ ci vRZ, t`utb gj kw³ i civRq, 1492 |
Kj =fm AvUj wUK AwZvg Kti b 1492 |

Kmvi wbtKvj vm
1400-64 mLbva |
gvnmfj tqv wclumt@v
1433-99 |

vj l brt`P` `wfwA 1452-1519 |
ivdvvtqj 1483-1520 |
wgtKtj tAtj v 1475-1564 |

Givmgm
(1465-1536)
g'wKqfFij (1469-1527)
1513 wLbvtã i Pbv Kti tQb
Bj uc#Yc ev `uc#Y

wPukRmK Ges Avj tKug÷ c'vi vtjm mim
1493-1541|
j_y.vi (1483-1536) DBtUberfMqms`vi Avb`vj b
mPbv Kti tQb|
nvtetj ev ivtej vm (1494-1553) c'všMltqj cKvk
Kti tQb|
tm>U BMtbwZqm j tqvj v tmvmBw Ad thkvm cãZov
Kti b 1534 wLbvtã|
tKvcwbRvm (1473-1543) tmšitKw`KZv ZEj cKvk
Kti b 1541-3|
K'vj wfb 1509-64|

mpt'viti R 1548-1607

gšvBb (1533-92)|

wZwb, AwZDj nK, GLb Gtm `wotqtQb GKw cKvE KvVi wetiRi mvgtb| b&bv...weRUv tj vnvi l tZv ntZ
cvfi | thgwb tnK...cKvE eo weR| GUv wK m`i NvtUi Avkcvtk tKv_vl? m`i NvtUi w`tKB wZwb i l bv
nwQtj b`ewK| wKšE, GB RvqMvUv wK m`i NvU bv| b`xi Avkcvtk tKvb t÷vbvkvvi tbB| b`xtZ tKvb j A,
w÷gvi ev KvMf bvB| wZwb wK KvPc#i Avkcvtk? Zv-l gtb nq bv! Avi weRUv tKgb gvSc#_ tft½ tmvRv
b`xtZ| GLb wZwb tKv_vq hvteb? wKfvte wK Ki teb? tRvi evZvm DVj nVrB b`xtZ! tKgb WvEv j vMtQ!

wZwb wK wQynVteb? bv, wQß ev tKb nVteb? mvi mvi tbsKv| weRUv thLvfb tft½ tMtQ, wK tmLvfbB GKUv
cKvE eo tbsKv| GB tj vK_tj v Kviv? Giv wK tbsKvi gwiS? GZRb gwiS? cãZUv tj vK Kv#j v KPKtP| Kviv
tVw KvUv, Kviv bvK KvUv, Kviv ev KvY| Nvg nt"Q AwZDj ntKi | tj vK_tj v ZvtK PgtK w`tq cãq mevB
GKmv#_ tn#m DVtj v| Avi Zvi ci wLjZ evsj vq ej tj v, ðfq cvBtQb? Avgiv Puj kRb| _BYv j b!0

0 GZRb wgtj Avcbri v wK Ki tQb?0

0 Avgiv weRq wmt#ni tj vK| Avgiv tbsKvZ k#j ¼v hww!0

0k#j ¼v? nvt nvt0- AwZDj nK tn#m l tVb|

tj vK_tj v g#tZ#` tj tMj , ðAB LvbwKi c#Z! Avte nwm K'vj v?0

tKgb gv_v Nj tQ Zvi !

0Avte Zi evc Avgv#Mv tnW gvj vAwQtj v bv? n`vq Avgv#Mv KZv Kl tbi `xYZv KvBov wbtj v...gMi Avgv#Mv
MYZš; gš; KvBov wbj Mv...n`v#i Avgiv tevtK wgv vWvi evbvBw...n`vq Avgv#Mv fvZ wf w`j bv...ZvBtZ
Avgiv mevB wgv v Zvti Lp Kij vg...0

tj vK_tj v GwMtq AvmtQ Zvi w`tK| Zvt`i mevi nvtZ GKUv Kti Qvi |

0bv...0

0 GB- wK ntqtQ tZigvi? tever ai tj v bwK?0

mKvtj i tiv` d#U#Q N#i Rvbj vi tFzi t_tK| Awie`v teMg RvqbgvR ntZ D#VtQb| GKkv#j i Zi`Yx
eDtqi m#_ AvRtKi GB teXc tgvUv, cvKv Pj Avi Zmie nvtZ MYv Awie`vi tKvb wgv B bvB|

0mKvj tej v D#V bvgvR cotj GB me kqZvtb cvq bv...0

Mvtqi Dci t_tK tj c mwi tq w`tj b wZwb| Nvtg Mv P#P# Ki tQ| tMmj Kiv cãqvRb|

0 tKgb GKUv `t`c#` Lj vg! gqbvi gv#K etj v tZv GKUvcwb Mig w`tZ!0

tMmj tktl bv`vi t#Avi Pv nvtZ wQ#bi e`vj KubtZ, thLvfb k#Zi tiv` GLb j #gyb Avi tQv# Ute bvBb
l 0 KK dj d#U#Q, tmLvfb Gtm `wovb| wbtP GK wPj tZ meR Rvgtb Nvm| Zui tPvL wZhr fvte Nvtmi tFzi
mv`v-bxj dj tLutR| Zui mvBwqumU#- eUz nvq`vi Avj #K t#vb Ki teb wK? GB `c#` Lvi A_#K? Lv#gvKv
GZ wek# `c#` Lvi A_#K?

fM# fv#j v ZvB nvq`vi tK evm#ZB cvl qv tMj | AvR k#bevi | GB w`bUv Avi `y#i i ci tm tP#v#i hvq| eU#
Amxg `qv| tm wbtRB P#j G#j v AwZDj ntKi evm#q| nvq`vi wPi w`bB G- U# AwW#wi | `t#e bvbv e`L`v

Kitj v tm| wMk mgU Avtj KRvEvi Uvqvi bMix Awfhvbi mgq t`cæf` tLb QvMgE t`eZv mvUvBimtk| wePwj Z Avtj KRvEvi Zvi ewmbxi t`cæL`vZvK GB t`cæ: A_@RÁvmv Kitj wZwb etj b wMk fvlvq ðmv0 A_@Zvgvi Avi ðUvBim0 A_@Uvqvi |0 QvMgE t`eZv mvUvBimtk t`Lvi A_@Uvqvi bMix Avtj KRvEvi i nte| wgti i mgtUi mvZwU kvYKvq Mwrf I mvZwU kvYKvq km` t`Levi ci mvZwU cp Mwrf I mvZwU cp km` t`Levi th Amvavi Y e`L`v Kti wQtj b c0dU BDmcl th Gi A_@AvMvgx mvZ eQi `wff` I Zvi cti i mvZ eQi mgwxi Kvj hvte, Zv-I ev` tMj bv nvq` vti e3e` t`tk| tkl tkg dtqW I BqS ntq nvq` vi ej tj v, 0Zwg tZv t`v`-GKUv KwVb cvj wJK`vj wWg t`L`Qv! evOvj xi AZxZ mvgR` Awfhvbi wg_ hw` i i` nq weRq vmsni j ¼v Awfhv t`tk...ú BR w` m cvm0 hvtk tbsKvi Ab` gvj v v wj Wvi tgbt wbj? wKŠE, tm fvZ w` tZ cvitj v bv...K_v ej vi AwaKvi I Kvotj v...fvB, GZ tMvQv t`cæ.evbvq ej tQv bv tZv?0

`c`ti Awv`v teMg wbtRi nvtZ tek hZaKti B ivbwKti tQ| DVtj v ivR%wZK Avj vcl | cävD Dct` ov GKvB me wmxvš-wbt`Qb| ZEjeavqK mi Kvti i c` t` nZ t`fivUvi Zwj Kv gy` tYi KvR eÜ Kivi Rb` wbePb Kwgkb mPpe Ave` j iwk` mi Kvi tK MZ ep`úZevi ej v ntj I KvR nt`Q bv| ivócuZ tKqvi tUKvi MfygU tK cKvtk` ðivócuZ kvwZ mi Kvi 0 ej tQb| cävD Dct` ov Ab` Dct` ov` i Kvti v c`vgk`Qron GKvB me KvR KitQb| we`vqx mi Kvti i metPtq eva` mPpe wlvb wQtj b, wZwbB GLb metPtq wett` tnx I `faxYtPZv K_vevZ`ej tQb| t`tki gvbl ivZw` b wUwf evf` i mvgtb emtQ GLb GB `faxYtPZv mPpei K_v i btZ| `k Dct` ov`tk cvk KwUtq wbePbi Zdvj tNv Yv Avi `Rb wbePb Kwgkbvi wbtqvM GBme...| mvt_ cve` v fjbv, gj Mxi tiv`-, wPKb Pvtj i fvZ, mvj v`, `B...

dmYm teKb (1561-1626)
1605 wLbvtä cKvk Kti b
G`wWtFYtgU Ad j wY`
tbrfvG AMvbg 1620|
j`wUv fvlvi cwi etZ` kP
t`kx fvlvq i wPZ nt`Q|

Mvtmw` 1592-1655
t`KvZ` (1596-1650)
Abp`ib ev tgvWtUKbml
1641 mvtj cKvk Kti b,
1644 mvtj cKvk Kti b
wcvY`cj mAd wcltj v mcd|

nem (1588-1679) tj wFqy`vb
cKvk Kti b 1651 wLbvtä|

ivYx Gwj Rvte_ c0g 1558 mvtj gKUwrfw 3 |
Rvbtmb 1590 mvtj c0g AYex`Y hš; Awv`vi Kti b|
M`vj wj I `vtg`gUvi Awv`vi Kti b|
bvtš: GwW±, ütMibvrtK mn` Kti, PZ_`qnbw
1598 mvtj c0qb Kti b|
tk` wqci (1546-1616) 1600 wLbvtä n`vgtj U
i Pbv Kti b|

WvPMY tUwj t`wc Awv`vi Kti 1600 mvtj |
e`tbv (RbY:1948) bw`KZvi `vtq Awfhv`
Ges BbKzBwRktb cjo tq gZi 1600 mvtj |

tKcj vi (1571-1630 wLbvtä) Mhmgti ni wW`vKwZ
K`c_ Awv`vi Kti b|

1628 mvtj nvtF` 3 Pj vPj Awv`vi Kti b|
nvtW`wv`v` vj q 1636 mvtj c0Zw0Z nq|
wvUk Mvphx 1642-6|

j Bm PZi R (1638-1715) dvtYi ivRv nb 1643
mvtj |
1649 mvtj Pvj m c0g `wEz nb, wettUtb wcdwi Uvbt` i
Aaxtb GMvtiv eQti i Kgbt t`j_ hM mPbv Kti b|
dvg`U (1601-65) Ges cv`vj (1633-62) 1654
wLbvtä m`ve`Zvi Aa`qY mPbv Kti b|
di vnx bvUK Kt`b` i mvt_ weKwKZ (1606-84),
gvj t`qi (1622-73), ti wmb (1639-99)|
Bsj `vtE goK 1665 wLbvtä|
j Etbi eo AwMkvE 1666 wLbvtä|

ti vMv GLb mivBqv | mvgtbi w` tK Ptj mvgvb` i fcv | tPvtL Pkgv DvtQ | t_tK t_tK eKtKi tFZi cjtYv wK
nwi tq hvl qv Mtbi Kvj i gtZv av°v w` t°Q GKB KueZv: mRvZv GLb fjeBkfi / AwgZv wK wginRvtg? / eüw` b
t_tK wKvbnv bv tRtb fvtj vB ntqtQ- mwe/ Nvtmi tFZti bxj kv` v dj tdtU tngŠivtM...

Om'vi - Awg mwig - Awg mwig m'vi ! Abev` Uv KZ ` t ntj v?0
0 tZvgvi wDR t` Lv ntj v? Awg GKUz KvfmŠiu wRt` wM wK t` Ltet!0
0 AwZDj , ga`htMi ` kFY Gevi w` utbvRvi Dci cKwAvmteB!0 Kj vFeBti wmoZ mivBqv ` wovbv |
0Zug wkl i?0
0 wkl i ! teU?0

wj enbR 1646-1716 |

wftKv 1668-1744 |
k'vdUmewi (1671-
1713) cKvk KtiQb
K'vti ±wimU 1711 mtj |

evKfj (1685-1753) cKvk
Ktib *wcŸYcj m Ad wDg'vb btj R*
1710 mtj , *w` Wwqj Mm* 1713 mtj |

nwPbmb (1694-1746/7) cKvk Ktib
BbtKvqwi BbUz` ` AwmRb Ad Avl qvi
AvBwWqvm Ad weDwU GE fivPP 1725 mtj |

ewUj vi (1692-1752) cKvk KtiQb *wcdwUw mvi gbm*
1726, ` G'vbyj wR Ad wv wj wRqb 1736 |
tRvbw_b GWI qvWw 1703-58

wDg cKvk Ktib (1771-76) *Av wUwR Ad wDg'vb tbPri*
1739, *G'vb BbtKvqwi Kbmwb wDg'vb AvEvi ÷ wEs* 1748,
G'vb BbtKvqwi Kbmwb` ` wcŸYcj m Ad gi'vj mŸ1751 |

wi Pw@cBm (1723-91) cKvk Ktib *Av wv wFD Ad `*
wcŸYcj'ij tKvtqtÖbmiBb gi'vj mŸ1758 |

G'wWg w`_ (1723-90) cKvk Ktib
` w` I wv Ad gi'ij tmbUtqUmŸ
1759 mtj , *I tqj_ Ad tbbmŸ1776* mtj |
i`tkv (1712-78) cKvk Ktib *tjv KŠyZ tmvk'ij*
1762 mtj |

0 tMŠi eRbK wece0 weŸUbtK ÷ qvUeskxq
mgU t` i nvZ ntZ gy3 Kti |
wBtWb (1631-1700 wLövā), Kue, bvU`Kvi |
mgtj vPK |

dvti bnvBU (1686-1736) Mvb Ktib cvi`
_vtgmgUvi 1714 mtj |
tvc (1688-1744 wLövā), Kue Ges mgvR
mgtj vPK |

w` t` tiv (1713-84) *GbmvtKvfw` cMwK-Gi*
KvR i i" Ktib 1745 mtj |
MwZwe` ` ŸG'vtj gevU (1771-83) |
gtS-a (1689-1755) cKvk Ktib
`jjv w` üwi U t` m tjvqv 1748 |

GbmvtKvfw` 1751-80 wLövā cKvkZ |
wv meB fvgK=ú 1755 (fj tZqvi Ges
Ab'vb'iv) GUvtK` MxQ wePvi wntmte
AvfwvZ Ktib |
fj tZqvi (1694-1778) *Kw`*
cKvk Ktib 1759 mtj |
mymvj ö cwi msL'vbi Aa`qY
mPYv Ktib 1761 mtj |

m'vgtqj Rbmb (1709-84), cKvk Ktib
wKkbwv Ad ` Bsvj k j wŸtqR 1755-
73 mtj |

KK (1728-79) Awe®vi Ktib Atóhij qv
1770 mvtj |
e÷b wU cwlU®1773 wLbã |
I qvU (1738-1819) D™teb Ktib er®úrq
BwAb, hv wki wece#K c_ t` Lvq |

tešig (1784-1832) cKvk Ktib
Av dñMtgU Ad MF®tgU 1776,
G`vb BbUwWkKb Ut` w` mčYcj m Ad
gi`ij GE` tj wRm#j kb 1789 |

Avtgwi Kvb tWtK#i kvb Ad BwEcttUY
1776 |

KiEj vK 1715-80 |

j vt fivqmi (1743-94) evq#K Aw tRb
I bvBtUtRtb wek#Y Ktib, hv BtZvc#e®
cPuj Z`nb (GB kZvãxi`i` n#Z cPwi Z)
-Gi chw÷b ZtEj metivax, 1777 |
c`wi tm 1778 mvtj m#šyber` PwPZ |

KwU (1724-1804) cKvk Ktib
wLwUK Ad wcl i w Rb 1781,
dñErtgUuj wčYcj mAd`
tgUwchR` Ad gi`ij m#1785,
wLwUK Ad cUwKwU`ij w Rb
1788, wLwUK Ad RvRtgU 1790 |

e`vt#i tPKebtqi t#Zti i m`v cvZlUvi AtxR Ask A_® w KzBwRkb w` eUvB nwi tq tdtj wQ#j b wZwb | wRwW
Qvov MZ`š# bvb | AMZ`v`_vbq th#Z ntj v | c#vZY avbgwE`_vbvi wRwW`vtqi Kt#¶ GKwU gqj v Rvgy-Kvco
civ tivMv t#tq Zvi er`PvtK Ae#j xj vq wZb/wZbRb c#`l c#j tki mvgtb er`PvtK e#ki`#`ya Lvl qvt`Q |

Ò G#i nvr#Z X#vB m`vi ?0

Ò X#vq t` l !0

ÒGB l v!0 tmcvBtqi Zvovq t#tqUv tKvb i Kg cUzev` bv Kti, er`PvtK`#`ya Lvl qvtZ Lvl qvtZB tmcvBtqi wCQy
wCQyhvq |

ÒBtq- gvtb t#tqUvi wK Aciva?0

Ò Av#i me i gbvi P#j vb Av#j !0

Òi gbvi P#j vb?0

Òe#tj b bv? fvmgvb c#ZZv! GB P#j &..0

Òl n0...

wRwW i PbvKvix c#j k ZZ¶tY tj Lv tkl Kti#Q |

Ò tbb, GLvtb GKUv mB Ktib!0

mB Kiti# c#j kwU g# tLv#j, OmKQynvZ LiP t` b Av#j ! P#-wgnó Lve!0

c#KU n#Z GKk0 UvKv emotq w` tq wZwb bxi#e iv`vq P#j Av#mb | GKUv wi` v tbb | Rxe#bi tkl w` b_#tj vtZ
m#I vg tñv#mb Zvi gwK#x bv#mP KvQ n#Z Kwcl Avi wMv#i U PvB#Zb | Avm#j GKUv wCQyG`wWkKb bv`_vK#j
g#b#j e#PteB ev wKf#te? cwl#t` i Lvevi Lvl qvtZb wZwb gZ#i Av#M | c0g thevi gwK#x#t` i n#Z aiv cotj b
m#I vg... wKf#te Zvi P#j AvOj t` l qv, wRnYv cix¶v Kiv, AvEvi l q`vi c#vtYv Ae`vq c0 k0... eo m#v-NwZK
GB c#0gv cPvi hš# thb tKvb g#b#j bv, ebg#b#j ev wK#úv#A t` Lv#Q`#`ybcv R#to tUw# wfk#b! AvR Kzvkv
m#v-NwZK | wW#m#t#i i KZ Zwi L AvR? Ab#vt` i KvRUv GL#bv tkl n#Q bv Zvi | Av`Qv, GB Ab#vt` i KvR

tKb Ki tQb wZwb? t`tki gvb| GKUv t`uUnxY, mwZ`Kvtii tFvUvi wj t÷i `wetz iv`vq ,wj Lv t`Q Avi wZwb
mviv `ybcvri `kP Yi Kvj cwÄ Abye` Ki tQb| tKb?

Om`vi - tKvb&w` tK hvgYKBtj b bv tZv?0

wi· vAj vi Zvovq tNvi Kv tU Zvi |

0GKUzmvZ gmwR` t iW ÷vi Kve t ei mvg t b P t j v Z0?0

Awi eYvm! tPr tL fj t`L t j b bv wK? mvZ gmwR` t i v t Wi w` t K GKUz G t M t Z B c0q Rbv w t t k K Awg©Aw d m vi
nv t Z iv B t d j w b t q, Rj cv B Dw` P Z m k ; L j , `p j e v t i v U vi K q v k v t g v o v t b v Av K v t k m v g v b` Av f v t m i m t h P w` t K
w P e K GKUz D P z K t i `w o v t b v | G t K B e y S e t j t m b v e w n b x m t e P P m Z K e `v q i t q t Q? wi· vAj vi M w Z f t q B e y S
GKUz k _ n t q Av t m | wi· v Avi GKUz m v g t b G t M t Z B Gevi `y` t U v Awg©U t K u k & K w U t q t M j | Gi c i c i B
G t j v i `v t e i f q v j K v t j v i `g v j , K v t j v m v b M w w Avi K v t j v Dw` P m` m` e v n x M w o | t` t k n t Z h v t` Q w K? K v e v e w K
Avi Lv t e b Av R? b v n & L v e v i i` w P U v Avi n t` Q b v!

0wi· v! t d i v l !0

0 KB h v B t e b ?0

0i m v e v ` !0

0i f m U ` v,

Avg S y R v b w` Q Av R t K i i v Z b 0 U v i m s e v t ` |

Z E y e a v q K m i K v t i b Z b P v i D c t ` o v w b t q v M | G i v n t j b t g R i t R b v t i j (Ae.) i ` u j A v j g t P S a j x, A a ` v c K
g C b j i l b A v n t g ` L v b, m w d K j n K t P S a j x I W. t k v t q e A v n t g ` | ...

w` b e ` v c x K z v k v q A w i P v N v t U m n m t w a K h v b e v n b Av U K v c t o t Q ... 0

Le t i i c i L e i | t M v U v R w Z t U w j w f k t b i m v g t b g S j f x | t h b w Z w b e v t M v U v R w Z A b S K j y a t i i a y L e i
t` L t Q b |

w i t c v U f t i G K w a K g v B t m v t d v t b i m v g t b D c t ` o v m w d K j n K t m b v t g v Z v t q t b i c t q l e 3 e ` i v L t Q b,

0 c w j t k i m t 1/2 w c t K U v i t i t M v j t h v M w b q S t y t m b v m ` m ` i v h y t Z v t N v l Y v K t i w b | Z v i v i v ` v q t b t g i v B t d j
w b t q i a y G K U z t ` S o v t ` S i o K t i w Q j , G t Z B k w S ` w d t i G t m t Q | G t Z A c i v t a i w K O y t ` w L b v | A w g P m n v q Z v q h w
G K w U c 0 Y l i q l v K i v h v q, t m U v K g w K t m ! 0

0Lvj y AvBR ivB t Z wj L t e b b v ?0

e v n & g q b v i g v 0 l t ` w L A v R K v j Z v i t j L w j w L i L e i w b t` Q |

0 w m i q j A v t Q ? 0

0 w R q Z (w R) | K m g ! 0

0 ` ` v t L v t Z v g i v ! 0

Ab ~ BbUlj KPiqj crl qim Ad
g'vb 1785 mLbvtā, GtmR Ab ~ G'vle:f
crl qri Ad g'vb 1788 mLbvtā |

erK(1729-97) cKvk Ktib *itdKkbm Ab*
~ *ti fj jkb Bb dY* 1790 |

KtEvtmP 1743-94

Ug tcBb (1737-1809) cKvk Ktib ~
ivBUM&Ad g'vb 1791-2, ~ GR Ad vi Rb
1794-5 |

wdLtu
1762-1814 |

teAwgb dVwuj b 1752-1828 |
divmx mSjtm i vRZKvj 1793, cieZfZ
fbtcvj bxq h* |
tMvtqt_ 1749-1832

tgBtb ~ j weivb 1766-1824 |

ukj vi 1759-1805 |
g'vj _vm (1766-1834) cKvk Ktib *GtmR*
Ab ~ ucYcj m&Ad ccfj kb 1798 |
WvEb (1766-1844) cigVyZEjmPbv Ktib
1800 mLbvtā |

tkBi gvtki 1768-1834 |
tnMj (1770-1831)cKvk Ktib
~ *itdvtgjb wR Ad givE* 1807 mvtj |

I qWfI qv_ 1770-1850 |
tKvj vi R 1772-1834 |
_gvm tRdvi mb (1743-1836), gwKb
hP i vtOf i vOtcwZ 1801-9 |
I qvUvj P h* BDti vtc Zj bvgj K w ~ wZKxj Zv
Avtb 1815 mvtj |

tRgm wj 1773-1835 |

evqi Y 1788-1824 mLbvā |
tkj x 1792-1822 |
wi KvWPA_ bWzi Dci wj LtQb 1809-17 |

wkuj s 1775-1854 |

j ~ vbgvK(1744-1829) AwRZ Pwi T ~ mg#ni
DEi waKvi weI qK ZEje L v Ktib |

tkvtcbnvl qri (1788-1860)
cKvk Ktib Zui ~ *Iqi G'vR DBj GE*
itcRbUkb 1819 |
Rb Av = b (1790-1859) cKvk Ktib
Zui ~ *cdrFY Ad Rji mclWY wUvri gvBbWw*
1832 |
tKur (1798-1857) |

tj vevtkfwr (1793-1856) Ges wi g'vb
(1826-66) bb-BDwKwWq R'wguZ Awe@vi
Ktib |
dvi vtW (1791-1867), wbi x q' ver` x c` v_ @
weAvbx |

dtqi evL (1804-72) |

Kvb@ (1796-1832) _vtgWwWwgt. i wZxq
mT Awe@vi Ktib |
Kvj @Bj (1795-1841) cKvk Ktib ~ *tdA*
ti fj jkb 1837 |

n'wgj Ub (1805-65), ~ vk@K
I MivZwe`, tR, Gm, wj KZK
mgvtj wPZ nb |

1832 mvtj weI UK tfvUwaKvi ga'weE tkYxi
cj"l Ges 1867 mvtj klgK tkYxi cj"l t i
ASfP Ktib |
wWtKY 1812-70 |

Rb = qvU'wgj (1806-73)
1843 mvtj cKvk Ktib *G'v wmt = g*
Ad j wRK 1843, *Ab wj evwU* 1859,
BDwUvj tUvi qmbRg 1863 |
wKtqtKw ~ 1813-55 |

mwl @vi cxtii t`vqq th tclgK, Kwe I AvUKto tmbvcwzi ~ GkivtZ MfPavb Kti GKgvfmi tFzi mSvb
cme KtiwQj, whub QvTt i cwlLi gtZv _wj Kti tgtiuQj b Zvi tmbv kvmtbi GK `kK Kvj, cw_exi metPtq
tewk t`k metPtq Kg eqtm agY Kti hvi cwj Z wki cJ wMtbm eK Ad I qvi ti KtW@bvg Ztj wQj ...wZwb GLb
RbZvi mvgtb q'lgvc@_f |

0Awg Avgvi kvmbvgtj iv ~ vNvU KtiwQ | mva`gtZv Db@b KtiwQ | wKQy fj -T'wU nqtq0 Avgvi | wKQy fj I
KtiwQ | Avcbvt` i KvQ tmRb` q'lgv PvB! Avcbvi v gnvRvUtk TfvU w` b | RbtbT'xK tfvU w` b!0

¶gV c0_8vq RbZvi Ak0mRj n0I@Qvm I Ki Zvuj | cvtkB IvUv×,my k8 gvw @- tbZv Zv¶etPvtL tj vbb I
tcLvbtfi ev vbev¶ i GKwU c'vivq tPvL etj w'0tj b| tbZvi c0_g thsetbi tkwWb gtb cto, 0 tMj tUvej bv
ivRc_? ivRc_ ivRc_! cvj ¶gU bv ti fj ykb? ti fj ykb ti fj ykb!0 wece`xNRxex tnvK! nvZwo gvK¶q tFvU
w b! nvZwo gvK¶q tFvU w b! m` we`vqx mi Kv¶i i c0_gvt×P iv0cWZ I eZ¶v¶b mi Kvix `tj i we¶jã fMvstki
tbZv cwi "ObwPwKrmK t0xi w tK ZvKtq w`SZ nvtmb| Rbtivl `j t0 dnt0 fvm¶Q! temi Kvix ev¶i½i gwj K
gj we¶ivax `tj i tbZv Gevi Dtv `wotq¶Qb|

0 mgvtek AvMvgx 60 N0vi Ae¶iva I 48 N0v ni Zvj `we Ki t0! w0q t` kevmx Avgv¶ i Avt` vj tbi Kg¶Pxi
mv¶_ GKvZvZv tNvl Yv Kti t0...0

*KvK ej tjt, 0Lp hv tnvK! GZ¶¶Y e¶m e¶m wnmie Kij tK? hv wKQvRvbtZ Pvl Avgvi Kv¶Q cvte| GB tZv,
c0_tgB, gvb Kv¶K etj? gvb gvtb KPvi | KPvi Pvi cKvi - wnt0 KPvi, Lv`-KPvi, wbgwK Avi wRteMRv! tLtj
wK nq? tLtj tkqvj t` i Mjv KUKU Kti, wKŠE Kv¶M¶ i Kti br| Zvi ci GKRB mv¶¶x wQj, bM` gj` Pvi
Avbv, tm Avm¶g vKZ, Zvi Kv¶bi Prgov bxj ntq tMj - ZvtK etj Kvj vRj | Zvi ci GKRB tj vK wQj, tm
mKtj i bvgKi Y Ki Z- tkqvj tK ej tZv tZj tPvi v, Kugi tK ej tZv A0veµ, ciwPvtK ej tZv wfxl Y-0*

0RbM¶Yi ivq¶K hviv fq cvq, ZvivB wbe¶Pb eqKU Kti | t` tki gvby AZxtZl e0evi c0`vL`vb Kti t0,
Gevi I Kite-0

0tmbvewnbxi tRbv¶ij t` i c¶KU ntZ hv¶ i Rb¶, Zvt` i g¶L MYZŠj i ¶v I msweav¶bi K_v gvbvq bv!0
0msweav¶bi evBti Avgiv wKQyKwi br| msweav¶bi evBti Avgv¶ i `j wKQyKti bv!0

0Awg tRtj hve bv- Awg tRtj wKQyZB hve bv-0
0ej tkw¶K I tgbtkw¶Kt` i j ovBtq tkl nwm tntmwQj ej tkw¶Kiv...0

0Avj w I ivm¶j i AvBbB mtZ` i c_...0
0Bmj vtgi bvtg bvix tbZZj nvi vq- Avj evBwq`bvZ!0

0 Kw` qvbx¶ i Agymij g tNvl Yv Ktiv- Ki tZ nte!0
ej tZB wPvi mfvq GKUv FqvK tMj gvj teta tMj | Kugi nVv tLtc UcaKti tKvj v evstK tLtg tdjj, Ziv
t` tL Q¶PvUv wKPwKPwKPwK Kti FqvK PivPvtZ j wMj, tkqvj GKUv QvZv w`tq um um Kti Kv¶°k¶i tK ZvovtZ
j wMj |

0tFvUvi wj t÷ i Lei i tbtQv? Avgv¶ i evmvq tFvUvi wj t÷ bvg Dtv¶Q i agv¶ gqbv i gv0i | tZvgvi bvgI bvB,
Avgvi bvgI bvB!0

0mi `Zx cRvi w` b wbe¶Pb tNvl Yv mSL`vj N¶` i gvbemaKvi j •Nb!0
0wbe¶Pb Kugkb evcvi Uv LwZtq t` L¶Q!0

*ciwPv M¶xi ntq ejj, 0mevB GLb Pc Ki, Awg tgvK¶i gvi ivq t`e|0 GB etj B tm Kv¶b GUv Kv¶b-Kj g-
t` lqv Li tMvKtK uKq Kij, 0hv ej wQ wj tL brl, gvbvmbi tgvK¶i gv, 24 b¶t | dvi qv`x- mRvi | Avmvgx-
`wovl | Avmvgx `K?0 ZLb mevB ejj, 0H hv! Avmvgx tZv tKD tB|0 ZvovZwo f¶j tq-f¶j tq b`vovtK Avmvgx
`wo Kv¶bv nj | b`vovUv tevKv, tm frej Avmvgx v l e¶S cqm v cvte, Ziv tm tKv¶bv AvcW E Kij br|
uKq ntjv- b`vovi wZbgym tRj Avi mvZw tbi dwm|*

0 mgvtek AvMvgx 60 N0vi Ae¶iva I 48 N0v ni Zvj `we Ki t0! w0q t` kevmx Avgv¶ i Avt` vj tbi Kg¶Pxi
mv¶_ GKvZvZv tNvl Yv Kti t0...0

0m`vi -Awg mvwg- Avgvi Abjev`Ur?0
0Awg gqbv i gv0¶K wbtq kwctq hwrQ| ` i RvUv eU Kti w` I !0

0Ave¶y tZvgiv GLtbr evsj v¶ tK Av¶Qv tKb? me wKQy tP-tU¶P Av¶gwi Kv P¶j Av¶mv!0
0Gevi ciw¶vq tkv¶cbvvl qvi Avm¶e bv AwZDj !0

KiĒkmb&Ad` I qmK®Kım Bb
Bsj`vĒ 1845 mvtj |
gv- (1818-83) cĀvk Kti b g`mbtdf÷v
Ad` Kgjmb÷ cmJ(Gt½j tmi mvt_)
1884, Wm K`mclvuj 1867, 1885, 1893|

Ggvm⊙ 1803-82|
t`uYvi 1820-1903|

wlj t_ 1833-1911|

mmRDBK (1838-1900) cĀvk
Kti b` tg_Wm&Ad Gm_ 1874
mvtj |

gvP (1838-1916) cĀvk Kti b`
mvtqY Ad tgcKmbKm 1883, ccj vi
mvtqWUcdK tj KPvi m 1894 (A_ev
1896)|

tēbUvibv (1838-1917) cĀvk Kti b
mbtKmR dgc G`vb Gm`Umi K`ij ÷ vĒ
ctqU 1874,` Awi mRb Ad Avl qui btj R
Ad ivBU GĒ is 1889|
mccqm⊙1834-1914|

bxUtĀ (1844-1900) cĀvk Kti b` im
t`uK Riv`jn (1883-5), meqĒ`W GĒ
Gurfj (1886)|

DBuj qvg tRgm (1842-1910) cĀvk Kti b
` mclYcj m&Ad mvtBtKmR 1890,`
tfivBulR Ad muij mRqvm G` tcwi tqY 1902,
cĀmtqulRg 1907|
K`vUi 1845-1914|
e`vWuj (1846-1924) cĀvk Kti b G`mccqvıi Y
GĒ mvtqyj mU 1893|
K`vUi 1845-1914|

e`vWuj (1846-1924) cĀvk Kti b` dıvDĒkmb&
Ad G`mi`tgulK- 1884, 0 Ab tmY GĒ ti dıti Y0

i vdtqyj q avZZteva Mto I tV|

c`wi tm en`vKvi Akwš-I DfĒRbv| j β
wcluj c` msnvmb cwi Z`m Kti b Ges j β
-tbtcmvj qb 1848 mvtj i vōmZ mntmte
wbePZ|

j β tbtcmvj qb 1848 mvtj i ms`wi mgn
e`vcKgvı vq e` tj t` b|
j Ētb 1851 mvtj *tMw Gw mekb|*
_ti v 1817-62|

`tqfwi (1821-81|

i w`b (1819-1900) cĀvk Kti b gWwP
tcB:Uvim (1843-60)|

wmugq hı 1854-5|

RR`Guj qu 1819-80|

fvi Zıx mncvnx wet`tn 1857 mvtj `gb|

Wvi DBb Zwi` Awi mRb Ad t`ummm 1859
mvtj cĀvk Kti b|

gvnK⊙ Mnhı 1861-5|

KwWbuj tR,GBP, wDg`vb (1801-90)

cĀvk Kti b *G`vctj mRqv tcl wFUr ugqv*
1864|

Kite⊙ (1819-77) wPĀKj vq ev`eev`x

Avb`vj tb Drmn thvMvb|

gvnK⊙ hı vıōı Dıqmgstq tqtqi v tfvUwaKvi
AR⊙ Kti |

dıvıv-cĀkqvı hı 1870-01|

g`v_yAvYP 1822-88|

Uj ÷ q 1828-1910|

DBuj qvg _gmb, j W`Kj wfb
(1824-1907), c`v_ē` |

g`v` I tqj (1831-74) w`jr I

tPŠ=Kq gZev` tK 1873 mvtj

GKxfZ Kti b|

c`wi tm Bgtclub ÷ wPĀKj v cl k⊙
1874-86|

1888 Ges Gi cti wgtPj mb-tgvıj Mtel Yv th
cgvı Kti th Avtj vi MwZ agY ev hvı vct_i

ctqbtKqvi 1854-1912|
 úmvj (1859-1938) cKvk Ktib *ndj mnd Ad*
G'mi_tgnUK 1891 mvtj , *jwRK'vj Bbtfv-tMkbn&*
 1900-1 mvtj *Ges KvUthqvb tgnM'tUkbn&*
 1931 mvtj |
 evRmb (1859-1941) cKvk Ktib *UvBg GE ndvDBj*
 1889, *g'vUvi GE tqtgmi* 1896, *u,tqulF ti fj ykb*
 1907, *U'tmvtm Ad gi 'mj uL GE vi nj wRqb* 1932|
 wVDwq 1859-1952|

A`vi lqvBi 1854-1900|

ÒAwZDj ! wK fvB, tZvgt` i Avl qwig j xM wK Ki tj v?Ó
 Ò wK Ki tj v?Ó
 Òcwí Kv `vflv bvB GLtbr?Ó
 Òbv- mKvj t_+K GLtbr t` Lv ntq l +v bvB!Ó
 ÒZug tZv e`-vK wKme `kP PPP wbcv! Avti, Avgiv weGbwic mvtcvUfi iv bwnK me dvÉvtgUwvj ÷! ZvÓ
 Avl qwig j xM hv Ki tj v Zvi tPtq Lvivc tZv Avi wKQß bvB!Ó
 Òthgb?Ó
 Òtccvi ctov! tccvi ctov! Kw`qvbt` i Agymij g tNvl Yv, ewatdug AvBb cvk Kivi `KwZ, Avtj gt` i dtZvqv
 w`tZ cvivi AwKvi...Bmj vgx kvmbZš; Avt`vj tbi tbZvi mvt_ Pw³...tKvb& cxi nweej ingvb Rvtbr? th
 wntj tU Rvnbvivi Bgvq, kvgmj ingvb KvDtK XktZ t`q bvB! Rvnbvivi BgvgtK th Rvnbvtgi Bgvq ej tZv!
 Zmij gvtK th gj Zv` etj tQ! `ßUv tfvUti Rb` tkl gütZ`Fvj B tLj v t` Lj ! Ó

wU,wf,tZ temi Kvix e'vtf/i gwij K l weti vax `j xq tbZv j w%Z| gv`mvi tQtj iv ZvtK wnti ati weRq tkwvb
 w`tQ| RvZxq m%ZtK AMñKvix gvl j vbi mvt_ Kig`B Ki tQb weeZ weti vax `j xq tbZv| wZwb m%PZ|
 Zte, wZwb GKBMvt_ msKtí `p| tfvU wZwb Gevi Av`vq Kti B Qvoteb| tUtj tc tftm DVtQ Pw³ i aviv,tj v|
 ÒAvl qwig j xM Amv`ú` wqKZv l agbítc`jZvi ivRbmZtZ wekym Kti etj B G Pw³tZ `v`ji Kti tQ| Gi
 gva`tg Avgvt` i Amv`c0 wqK ivRbmZ Avtiv teMevb nte!Ó
 ÒAvcbvivi wK dtZvqvK mg_ß Ktib?Ó Zi`Y wicvUfi iv tQtk ai tQ weti vax `j xq tbZv|
 Òniv, hw` wku`jZ A_`UvBtUj cvk gvl j vbi v dtZvqv t` b!Ó
 Òevsj vt` ktK wK Gi gva`tg ga`hM tvtj t` l qv nte bv?Ó
 weti vax `j xq tbZv wKQybv etj GtMvtZ _vtKb|
 Gevi wicvUfi iv QvtQ kwí K evgcšx tbZvi w`tK|
 Òbv, GB Pw³ Avgvt` i mvt_ civgk`Kti Kiv nq w| Guv tKvbvtg gvbv hvq bv!Ó
 Ò wicvi wettqZ fveitQ B÷vb`civRv ntZ GKUv tj tn%w wKbtev, wK etj v? GKgví fvbti tqtq!Ó Awv`v kwoi
 KtP wK Ki tQ|
 Ò Avl qwig j xMi GB Pw³tZ metPtq `jwZMÖ` nte t` tki bvi xmgvR!Ó
 mjvBqv b? niuv, mjvBqvi mvgtbB wicvUfi i gvBtvtvdtv| mjvBqvi nvZ c`KwW`ewatdug AvBb emZj Kti!
 G wK wUwftZ Guv wK t` Lv`Q? `jUv j w`-l Év gvK`PtQtj mjvBqvi nvZ t_+K c`KwW`Utb wbt`Q tKb? mjvBqvi
 mvt_ aY`-aYw`-Ki tQ tKb tQtj i eqmx tQtj `jUv? Gb,Gm,Gtd,i `ß Év thw`b Kj vftb mjvBqvi nvZ
 t_+K Gwgc`KwW`Utb wbj ! AvtRv tm iv`vq aY`-aYw`-Ki tQ! wj LtQ Avi j ovB Ki tQ! Zvi mvt_i tQtj iv me
 Awv`v teMgt` i wettq Kti tj tci wbtP l g tcvvt`Q! GB GKUv tqtq i ayRxb w`tq Kti tMj ! wK Ki tj v tm?
 Kvi Rb` Ki tj v GZwKQ? wbtRi mewKQyDtc`jv Kti? me `jL Avi GKwKZ; nvmgtL Rq Kti ! hvK tKD MhY
 Kti w! wec³abK tqtq tftv AvKl` teva Kti l Awštg weKwZ ntqtQ! mti wMttqQ! mjvBqvi mgmvgqK Zvi

AþbK eÜB etj mjvBqv Lp tKwi qwi ÷ tqtq| mvi vRxeb wgvWqvi Mvqvi tFvM Kti tQ| GK mgq wZvb| tZgbUv
fveþZb| GLb textSb K_vUv wK bq| i ayMvqvti i tj vtf tKD GKvKx GZ KwWb cwi kþ Uvrv Ki tZ cvti bv|
mjvBqv KvR I mgvtRi cÜZ `vqexZvtK fvj evmvi RvqMv t_tKB Kti | Avi GKUv gvb| wK Rxeþbi me RvqMvq
i ayVKte? ZvB Zvi cþi mKwZi mvqvb` wKQymþj I tm AþbK tLþUB ARB Kti tbq|
0 B = vYcRv tMj vg- ` i RvUv w I !0

tgBbs (1853-1920) cKvk Ktib *Ab G'imv=úkbm&*
1902, *Ab`_I i Ad AetR±m- 1904* |

tKtP (1866-1952) cKvk Ktib *G'imt_wKrk*
1902 mvtj |

wkjvi 1874-1928 |

gj (1873- 1958) 1903 mvtj cKvk

Ktib *wcYicqv Gv_Kv Ges*

wicDþUkb Ad AvBwqvij Rg|

i vtj (1872-1970)

cKvk Ktib

wcYicqv mAd gv_tgv_ 1903,

wcYicqv gv_tgvUkv (trvqvBUtnþWi

mv_t), 1910-13, Avl qvi btj R Ad

G- Uibþ I qi 1914 mvtj |

Wþng (1861-1917)

mvtj cKvk Ktib

w GBg GÉ

þKPri Ad wclwRK'ij w I i |

mvSvqvbn 1863-1952 |

Avtj. v`vi (1859-1938) cKvk Ktib

þ_úm, Uibg GÉ wvBw 1920 mvtj |

gvKU vWU(1866-1925) 1921 mvtj

cKvk Ktib *w tbPri Ad Gv mþUY|*

DBUþRb = vBb (1889-1951) 1921 mvtj

cKvk Ktib *Uþ±im j wRþKv wclj mclKim|*

wK 1882-1936 |

i vgtm 1903-30

teW (1887-1971) 1925 mvtj cKvk Ktib

w gvBÉ GÉ BUm tcm-Bb tbPri, 1930 mvtj

cKvk Ktib *dvBf UvBcm Ad Gv_K'ij w I i |*

tnBþWwvi (1889-1976) 1927 mvtj cKvk Ktib

wmb AvÉ wRU|

trvqvBUþnW (1861-1947) 1929 mvtj cKvk Ktib

cmm GÉ w tqvj w|

Kvþc (1891-1970) cKvk Ktib *þ i j wRþð JdevD*

þ i I tqé 1928 mvtj, w BDwbu Ad mvtqY 1932 mvtj ,

1947 mvtj *wgubs GÉ tbþmwmU, 1950 mvtj*

j wRK'j clwgn Ad tclwvewj w|

tMvt`j (1906-78)

1931 mvtj Zwi Amgvß

tevtqi I q'vi 1899-1902 |

dtqW (1856-1939) cKvk Ktib *w`*

BvUv wclwkb Ad wWgm 1900, w` mvBþKvc`vt_v

-j wR Ad Gfvw tW j vBd 1905, tUvtUg GÉ Uvey

1913 |

gti i *wcYicqv Gv_Kv* v v cFweZ Dj d&

w`úmZ, w` tej m& tR,Gg,tKBm& wj Ub = tþPri ,

B,Gg,d = w` cþj. egmewi BþUþj KPqvj m&Mþc

MVb Ktib |

AvBb = vBb (1879-1955) wþkl Avtcm|K

ZÉj cKvk Ktib 1905 mvtj |

eni (1885-1962) cKvk Ktib nvBþWþRb

Avj ZÉj 1913 mvtj |

cÜg gnvhþ 1914-18 mvtj |

AvBb = vBb (1879-1955) mavi Y Avtcm|KZv

-ev` ZÉj 1915 mvtj mþ cvZ Ktib, mþmþY

ZÉj gva`tg GB gZev` wbuðZ cþwvYZ nq |

Bqþ, gb` Zþe`, 1875-1961 |

tj wbb (1870-1924), i wkvqZ ej þkvfK

wþþei cwi Kí bv Ktib 1917 mvtj , Ges

GfvteB tmLvtþ KgvbRþgi mþ cvZ NþU |

fvtmB Pw³ 1919, cÜg gnvhþ`xi ci Rvgþbx

-i Dci AegvbbvKi kZw` Pwctq t`q |

tR,Gg,tKBm (1883-1914) cKvk Ktib

BþKvþwngK KbwtKvþqYm&Ad` w` wcm

1919, tKBwYq A_ðwZ ZÉj mPYv |

gþmwj bx (1883-1945) 1922 mvtj BZvj xtZ

d`wm = mi Kví MVb Ktib |

wU,Gm,Gvj qU (1888-1965) 1922 mvtj *w`*

I tq = j vÉ cKvk Ktib |

tRgm Rtqm (1882-1941) *BDvj wmm* cKvk

Ktib (gvwKþx tcv = Awcm KZK`vnKZ),

wclþMwbm I tqK cKvk Ktib 1939 mvtj |

tMw wþUtb 1926 mvtj mavi Y agvU`wgZ |

Uwv` (1879-1940) i`k KvgDwb = cwU®

nþZ ew®KZ |

tnBþbewþMP AmbðqZv ZÉj 1927 |

GwvSub (1882-1944) cKvk Ktib

w` tbPri Ad` wclwRK'ij I qi`

tdngs (1881-1954) 1928 mvtj

tcubwvj b Awewi Ktib |

1929 mvtj A_ðwZK g`v BDþvc

I Avtgmí KvþK AvNvZ Ktib |

ZĒm` Awe®vi Ktib|
gwi tZBb 1882-1973|
tRmcv m 1883-1969|
ertkj w®1884-1962|
gvtmf 1889-1973|
wi tLbevL 1891-1953|
GBP,GBP, cĀBm (1899-1984)
1932 mvtj cĀvk Ktib *crimckb*|
ccvi (1902-94) cĀvk Ktib `~
j mRK Ad mtqUucK WvBfmmU 1935,
`~ *I tcb tmvBmU GĒ BUm GubgR*
1945|
Avqvi (1910-89) 1936 mvtj
cĀvk Ktib *j vzfqr, Uj GĒ j mRK*

i`RtĒ 1932 mvtj gmkĀ i vōcūZ
wbe®PZ|

Kuj sDW (1889-1943)
cĀvk Ktib *G'vb Gtm Ab*
tgUmcR. 1940|
gvij cūU (1908-61)
cĀvk Ktib *j v ÷ tKPr*
j K=uvLZtgv 1942 mvtj ,
j v tdtbtgtbv mR t v j v
cinmāI 1945|
mvtI (1905-80) cĀvk Ktib
tj rti G tj v ubqš-1943 mvtj |

wnUj vi (1889-1945) 1933 mvtj ¶lgZv
`Lj Ktib Ges Aw=tvK 1938 mvtj
mshp Ktib, hv `vkĀKmn cĀi ep×Rex
-i t`kZ vtm Kvi Y ntq `uovq|
G'v vb Unis (1912-54) meRbx wvRUvj
MYbv c×wZ Awe®vi Ktib|
dvtv (1892-1975) Mhfxi ci 1936-
9 mvtj ¶lgZv `Lj Ktib|
1938 mvtj wgdL Pr³ kwiš-mPYv Ktib|
Rvgb-tmwftqZ Pr³ 1939|
wZxq vekhy, AvbēK tergvi e'enuti i
gva'ig mgvß, 1939-45|

MZ Kōr` b nq Abjv` Uvi KvR GKUz_wZtq tMāQ| wKQB Avi fiv j vMāQ bv| weKvj t_tK knāi Pvcv wdmdivm|
Awg¶lgZv wbtqB tbtē| tj vKRb me emogtLv| mŪv mvZUvq wvftZ Leāi i wbtP tUā c fvmāQ: *ivōcūZ*
BqRyl b Avntg` mri vā` tk Ri`wi Ae`v Aa`vā` k Rwi KtibQb| cūZw` b ivZ GMāi vlv ntZ mKvj QŪv chš-
KvāB ejer`vKte| ivōcūZ RmZi Dāi`tk` Ri`wi e³e` ivLteb|

eāmv mevB tdi wvfi mvgtb| mto mvZ, mto AvU, bq, `k, GMvāi v...mto GMvāi v...

Avgi tmvbi evsj v Awg tZvgv fiv emm...

mPiv` b tZvgvi AvKik tZvgvi evZim...

RvZxq māzāzi mji i bāj B evsj vā` tki gvbj fq cvq teva Kwi mgwi K emvbx ¶lgZvq Gāj v! nq tKvb i vōcūZ
ev cāvbgšx , wj tZ gi t j v ev wKQy GKUv Kā-Uā ntj v!

Ūemvgj wāi i vngwbi i wing,

wcāj t` kevmx,

Avmmvj vgyAvj vBKg!

Avcbvā` i mKj tK Avgi Avšwi K i t f`Qv!...Ū

iv`vq cUKv dūāj v wK tKv_vl KvāQ-`āi? Zwi GK Qvā cūā Kv Awdm t_tK tdvb Ki t j v, Ūfwi mjmsev` m'vi!
wvōi t` vKvāb i wZgāZv AāXj wvµ nā`Q! cZj Uv bvgāj v m'vi! GLb wvāb Avmāeb Dnb evsj vā` k e'vāāi
MfPāi | hvi `¶āi hvi Avgi v UvKv , t j v t b B m'vi , tmB Avcbvi *Pvner gvā evmKāK w tZ eva`_wKte!*Ū

wguQij i Dci evm DfV wMtq th tj vKuv gj_ pto cto tMj iv_vq AK_jir Avi Zvi i t³i wPwKwi mvK[©]
 tdivivi D"QmZ I Atgšvj K Rj KYvi gZv ivRc_ i³-b- v AvK...Zvi K_v gtb cotjv Zvi...cPpk eQtii
 AwZDj Avmvt` i gZi t` tLwQij b...mgqUv tmB Dmbktkv DbmEi! MYZšjwK? MY nBtjv `tki kvmb| cPpY
 wMmi tWtgym I wLwv kãØq nBtZ ØtWtgvtµmØ ktãi D™e| tWtgym A_° k I wLwv A_°kvmb| KvRb
 tWtgvtµm ktãi A_°nBtjv `tki kvmb| MYZšj_ β cKvi: cZ`¶ I cti¶¶ MYZšj...ctiv¶¶ MYZšjK Avevi
 i vócwZkwmmZ Ges msm` ev gšxcwi I` kwmmZ, GB `β fvtM fVM Kiv hvq...evsj vq bcwZ kkv¼ai gZii cieZP
 cØq `β/wZb kZvãx Kvj e`vcx gvrmb`vq ev AivRKZvi Kvj tk¶I cØKZ RbMY Zvnt` i cØZwvwa tMvqvj tK
 kvmK wnmvte wbePZ Kwi qwQj | BnvB evsj vq MYZtšj Aw` Zg ifc...dv÷Bqvti mKxj mvti i tj KPvi!
 wectei cti cØZwec, tØgi ctiB AtcØ, Rtqi Mw tntB civRq, MYZtšj ctiB ^`tvPvi...GK cØj Pp!
 GB Pti niZ ntZ Kviv w`vi bvB! e_vB gvby `n`P Kti Avi i³ t`q!

Ai I tøj (1903-50) 1945 mvtj cKvk

G'wbg'vj dig®, bvBwUb GBwU-tdivi (1948
 mvtj wj wLZ, 1949)
 eJUtB tj evi ev klgK `j mi Kvi 1945-51
 mgqcte'ngvRZšj bvbv e'e`v MhY Kti b|
 Kvgj (1913-60) 1946 mvtj cKvk Kti b
 tj tŠv(` t÷Avi)|
 1946 mvtj PwPp cØg tj Šn hevbKv
 ev Arqi Y KvUØ kãwU e`envi Kti b|
 1946 mvtj RmZm÷Ni mvavi Y cwi I t` i
 cØg mfv|
 1947 mvtj fvi tZi `faxYv j vF|
 gnvZšj MvUx (Rbš 1869) 1948
 mvtj AvZvqxi nvtZ wbnZ|
 t÷wv t÷U ev w`wZKxj Ae`wb
 msµvš-gnvKvk ZĖj 1948 mvtj
 cØwvZ|
 gvl tm Zš-tqi tbZtZj Kgvb ÷ iv
 PxtYi ¶lgZv `Lj Kti |

ivBj (1900-76) 1949 mvtj
 cKvk Kti b `Kbtp Ad
 gBĖ|

`j ejt fivqui 1949 mvtj
 cKvk Kti b tjv `jwRtqg
 tm- |
 KiBb (1908-) 1950 mvtj
 cKvk Kti b tg_wm Ad
 jwRK, dg G'v jwRK'ij ctqU
 Ad wFD 1952, I qwGĖ AetR±
 1960|

Uvi w` 1902-83|
 tni 1952 mvtj cKvk Kti b
 `j `všqR Ad gi `j m|
 DBU†Rb ÷ vBtbi wdj mwdK'ij
 Bb†fiv÷ tMkbm& cKvkZ nq
 1953 mvtj |

ØAt ÷ j xq e`Ėev Ø 1902-
 83 mvtj wvKvkZ|
 Wg'vb (Rbš 1906) 1955 mvtj
 cKvk Kti b d'v±, wdkkb GĖ
 tdivi Kv ÷ |

gvkØm (1898-1979) cKvk Kti b
 Bi m GĖ wmfj vB†Rkb 1955 mvtj |
 PwP 1903-

tKwi q hK 1950-3|
 tRvmd g'vKw_°(1908-57) Kgvb ÷ t` i
 wei t× gvkØ hš i vto` cPvi wfhvb i i"
 Kti b|

÷ wj b (Rbš 1879) cØvZ nb 1953
 mvtj |

i vnkqv 1956 mvtj nvt¼ixq wv`tn `gb
 Kti |

i vnkqv 1957 mvtj cØg `vjuvK Kwġg
 DcMh gnvkšY` tØY Kti |

Pgw` (Rbš 1928) cKvk Kti b
 wmbU wvK ÷ tKPvi 1957 mvtj |
 BDti wcvqvb Kvgkb gvtKØ 1958
 mvtj cØZwZ |

uPKtj vg (Rb# 1916) cKvk Ktib
` ` udtj vmd Ad cvi tmckb 1955 |
AvWtYF1903-69 |
wi tK`vtqi 1913-
uc,Gd, =mb (Rb# 1919) 1959
mvtj cKvk Ktib BuEufRjqyj m |
Mv`vtgi (Rb# 1900) 1960 mvtj
cKvk Ktib Uj GE tg W |
dtKv (1926-48) 1961 mvtj
cKvk Ktib urt`vqv t`v jv dij |
Knv (Rb# 1922) 1962 mvtj
cKvk Ktib ` ` =PKPri Ad
mvtqWuclK ti fj ykbn |
tR, Gj, Aw= tbi (1911-60)
tmY GE tmiYweij qv Ges
nvD UzWyu sm DB_ I qll |
1962 mvtj cKvkZ |
tnevi gm (Rb# 1920)
1963 mvtj cKvk Ktib
u I vi AvE clu m |
Avj _mvi (Rb# 1918)
cKvk Ktib cp gv. ©
(gvf. P Rb`)|

t`wi`u (Rb# 1930) 1967
mvtj cKvk Ktib tj u Pri G
jv t` dnm |

K`vt`v uKDevi tbZv nb 1959 mvtj |

1961 mvtj ewj B t` qj MWZ |

uKDev m4tUi `i`Y AvYweK hf`xi
Avk4v |
1962 mvtj wftqZbvrg hj3 i vtot
migu K ci v gk R i Dcu`uZ |
tR,Gd, tKtbW 1963 mvtj AvZZvqi
nvZ ubnZ |
gwK B hj3 i vtot`bvMii K AwaKvi Av`vq
Avb`vj tbi`i`i` |
ejUt b cigvYyA` uetivax Avb`vj tb
i vtmj tmv`Pri |
1960 mvtj bvlv` ewk vekje`vj q. t j vi
m`c4vi Y |
Avie-Bmivtqj Qur` tbi h`k 1967 |
tmwftqZ kv3 mgn 1968 mvtj cM
emS`-`gb Kti |

c`wi m l Ab`T 1968 mvtj i QvT -
`v4v |

1971 mvtj mBRvij`vE tqtqv
tFvUwaKvi ARB Kti |

1971 mvtj wftqZbvrg nZ gwK B
`mb` cL`vvi |

ewj B (1909) 1969 mvtj cKvk
Ktib tdi Gtm Ab wj emUf

AvR euR b ci uZvb vekje`vj tqi K`v`uvtm tMj b | GKv GKvB gatZ XfK GK Kvc Pv tLj b | clq bWZ-
bvZbx i eqmx tQj tqtqv Nj tQ, AvCv w`t`Q, tclq Ki tQ | Gt`i Pj Pj b, tekftv, mvr tMvR KZB bv e` tj
tMtQ! RxeUv Ggb tKb nq? KZ`Z` dui tq Avtm mgq! nvtZi e`vMuU nZ Wtqvi Uv tei Ki t j b uZvb | GB
Abjv t` Kvi uK hvte Avmte? fxl Y Kv t j v Avi j` P t j i GKUv tqtq Zvi mvgtb nZ P t j tMj | m j v B qvi l Agb
j` P l K v t j v P j u Q j GKmgq | evsj v` R t b i B mveimWqvwi uQj | evsj v mveimWqvwi i Kv m gv t B mab tm t i
Avmv, G t j v P t j i m j v B q v t K t` t L B u K i m A Zi`Y u k`K Kc v j K E j v covt b v`i`i` K t i b? tmB M`xi b v`x
emv waZ t i,` mKZ f t g A`uó mU`v t j v t K` uovBqv AceY`g Y i g u E` t K k f v i - A t e Y i m`U, m s m i c`Z, i v k i K Z,
Av, i j u`Z t K k f v i; Z` t M t` n i Z e` t h b u P t` c t U i D c t i u P t` t` L v h v B t` Z t Q | A j K v e j x i c i P t h` g l g E j
m`u Y P f c c K v k n B t` Z u Q j b v - Z` u m c t g N w e t` Q` u b t m Z P` i u k v i b` i q c L z Z n B t` Z u Q j | u e k i j t j v P t b K U v`
A u Z u`i, A u Z u m e, A u Z M`x i, A`_ P t R` u z` e` e; t m K U v` G B m i M i u` t q u o v k x j P` u K i Y t j L v i b` i q
u m e` v` 4 j` u B c i v B t` Z u Q j | t K k i u k t Z` u t` k l e v u h` M j A v` Q b r K u i q u Q j |` u t` k G t K e v t i A` k`;
e v u h` M t j i u e g j k i u K O y u K O y t` L v h v B t` Z u Q j | i g Y t` n G t K e v t i u b i v f i Y | g u E` g t a` t h G K u U t g u m b x k u`
Z v n v e w Y` Z c v i v h v q b v, A` x` P` u b t m Z t K S g v` e Y` N b K. T` u P K i R v j; c i` u t i i m v u b t a` u K e Y` u K u P K i,
D f t q i B t h k i u e K u m Z n B q u Q j, Z v n v t m B M`x i b v` x m i M i K t j, m U` v t j v t K b v t` u L t j Z v n v t g u m b x k u`
A b f` Z n q b v |

beKgv i AK`sr GBifc`M`gta`% ex gwE`u`Lqv ub`u` kixi nBqv`uovBtj b | Zurvi evKkv3 i wZ nBj, -

`ä nBqv Pwnqv i wntj b |

cjlvvg 1926-
wucTK (Rb# 1940) 1972 mvtj
cKvk Ktib *tbvgs GU tbtmmidU*
ijm (Rb#1921) 1972 mvtj
cKvk Ktib *G'vU Lwi Ad Rvw-m*
`ytgZ (Rb#1925) cKvk Ktib
tdR: *ndj mnd Adj v'zqR* 1973
mvtj |
g'vk (1907-81) cKvk Ktib `"
imtgU Ad ` BDubFim 1974 mvtj |
bwrK (1938 mvtj Rb#) 1974 mvtj
cKvk Ktib *G'vbk, t-U GE BDfUmcqv*

wnqj (Rb#1932) 1980 mvtj cKvk Ktib
0gvBEm, teBbm GE tcWlmgm0 |
iiwJ (1931 mvtj Rb#) 1980
mvtj cKvk Ktib *ndj mnd GE ` igi i*
Ad tbPvi

g'vKBvUvqi
(Rb#1929)
cKvk Ktib
[AvdUvi fvPz](#)
1984 mvtj |

cwcl0 (Rb#1942)
cKvk Ktib *wi Rbm GE*
cvm0m 1984 mvtj |
evbWDBw qvgm (Rb#1929)
cKvk Ktib *Gv GE `*
wj ugUm Ad ndj mnd 1985
mvtj |
_gvm bvfRj (Rb#1937) 1986 mvtj
cKvk Ktib *wfD dg tbtvniqvi*

1975 mvtj t'utb MYZS;cptcdZu0Z |

1979 mvtj h#i v#R' i #Ykxjt' i weRtqi ci
t_Pwi qgZev` cKvkZ
AvdMvb`v#b tmwftqZ tmbvewnbx l gRvfnw b
tMw j v# i t#Zi h# 1979-89 |
tcuj v#E wkcBqvW#et` in klgKt' i `we-AuaKvi
we#Pvri Rb` c#qvRbxq AvfGj_ m#vi Kti Ges
1980 mvtj m#j Wvi b` BDubqb KbtdWv#i kb
MWZ nq |
1981 mvtj AvBwi k wi cweKvb Avq#

(AvB,Avi ,G,)-i Abkb ag#tU AtbtKi
gZi |

Rvg#b wMb cvU#1983 mvtj c#g msm`xq
wbe#tb Avmb Rq Ktib |

Rb cj w0Zxq c#g tcic whub GKwU wmbvMM
c0 kb Ktib |
Me#Pf *Mmb#* t' c#q | (g# nvl qv) tmwftqZ
BDubqtb 1987 mvtj c#vi Yv' i " Ktib |
tmwftqZ BDubqb l ce#BDti v#c ivR%wZK
weir'Obz v l teSuxK g# i `i "Y m#vRZt#s#j
cZb |
RwZm#N (gj Zt gvkKbx k#) KZK Biv#Ki
weit#x 100 w#tbi h# tNvYv |
t#j mb gv#`j v `w#Y AwcdKvq c#g meRbxb
Rbc0Zubwa wbe#tb i v0c#Z wbe#PZ |
`xN#25 eQi ci b`#Y#Avqvij v#Ei
temvgwi KxKiY 1994 mvtj
miPZ |

0 m'vi -Avng mwng! AtbK#Y t_#K Avcbvi j v#E Avi t#vevBj ...` #tUv#ZB U#B Ki wQj vg!0
0 l n mwng?0

ŌmRj m'vi , AvR ivZ AvUuvi ci AvmžZ etj wQžj b Avcbvi evmvg? tj Lv wbtžZ? Avme m'vi? Avcbvi Abjev`
Kgwicw?0

Ō niiv- Abjev` gvtb žZvgvi Kgwicw| wKšĚ, žZvgvi Avmvi `i Kvi bvB! Awig..0

ŌmRj m'vi ?0

Ōtkvb mwg, Abjev` Uv bv Awig wQto tdtžj wQ! Avi žKvb Kwicl i wL bvB žj LvUvi ...žZvgvi Kó Kti AvmžZ nte
bv, žKgb?0

tdvbUv tižL tUwežj i w žK ZvKvtžj b AwZDj nK| tQwv KwMžRi UKtiwžZ GKvKvi | GLbKvi tQž žgtqž` i
gtžv KwúDUvži wj LžZ cvti b bv wZwb| AvR eúw` b ci wZwb wMvžti U Lvteb| cžKžU j vBUvi Uv wbtžj b|
KwMžRi UKtiw žj vl `žgtVvq Kwotq wbtžj b| gvtNi tkI kvžZ Qvž` AvR Zte Av žb tcvnžbv hvK!

i Pbv: 20tk Rvbgwvi 2007|

nvBKzMí

K. Ó Avig t` LuQ0: bexb cġvmKtK cġxb cġvmK

Ò Zng Atí B eo teuk wePuj Z nI ,0 cWj Z tKk cġxb cġvmK bexb cġvmKtK gPwK tntm etj b, ÓAtí B Aví i ntq ctov!0

Ò thgb?0

Òthgb? niiv, tZvgvi eqtm hLb AvigI cġg Ktg⁹bh⁹ nB, Avgvtiv wK Gue nZv| crebfigtZ PivPi e'vcx eb'vi tktI hLb tj vKvj q Avi KwL Rngi msnvi nZv Avi wbi b⁹ef⁹zgvbtI i `j i wUí Rb" AvQto cotZv Avgvt` i GB cġvmK ` i Rvi m⁹stL, AvigI tZvgvi gtZv Gue D^mts-nZvg! Avgvi wePj b t` tL GK ex cġvmK AvgvtK wkwL⁹q w` t⁹ b cġvmK Rxe⁹bi gj gS⁹ tm-B th wLj vg, Avi Rxe⁹b wQyvcti t` LtZ nq w|0

Ò wK tmB gj gS⁹ cġf⁹0

Ò tmB gj gS⁹ntj v,0 cġxb cġvmK w` t⁹ kym tQto etj b, Ó hLwb RbZv Db⁹E ntq DVte, wePvi `wve Ki te, cġZKvi PvBte tKvbwKQj, Zng Lp Avk⁹-Kivi f^wzZ Zvt` i ej te: Avig t` LuQ!0

Ò i ayGBUKB?0

Òniiv, cġvmK Rxe⁹bi GUVB I 1/2vi aYwb!0

ÒhLb Avgvt` i AvBb i ⁹K emnbx Kvbmv⁹U we`jtZi `we⁹Z cwlI gtZv wj Kti gvite tevtiv tgs⁹tg tmtPi Rb" we`jtZi Avkvq Atc⁹vi Z K.L.KtK?0

Ò Zng ej te: Avig t` LuQ!0

Ò hLb mvi vZ tKvb Mnea⁹K al ⁹Kiv nte cWj k dwtZ?0

ÒZng ej te: Avig t` LuQ!0

Ò hLb evRvti wPwb, KvMR, mvi, tcvvR...wKQy⁹vl qv hvte bv?0

Ò Zng ej te: Avig t` LuQ!0

Ò hLb wekte`vj tq wK Zi "Y QvtI i wNj ymMte⁹j tP P⁹tj hvte ivRct_?0

Ò Avig t` LuQ!0

Ò hLb tKvb Mf⁹Zx gvtK evti v UKiv RevB Kiv nte cġkv" w` evtj vtK?0

Ò Avig t` LuQ!0

Ò hLb GtKi ci GK w⁹kí Kvi Lvbv j K AvDU nte Avi cZt⁹zi gtZv Kg⁹xb k⁹gtKiv AvQto cote iv`vq?0

Ò Avig t` LuQ!0

Ò hLb webv wePvti nvRZLv⁹vq cPte w⁹úvc gvbyl?0

Ò Zng fxIY nvmgtL, t`eZvi Afq `vtbi f^wzZ ej te: Avig t` LuQ!0

Ò Zv-i-c-i-???0

Ò Zng tKvbw` b wKQyAvmtj t` Lte bv!0

Ò tKvbw` b wKQy⁹ Le bv?0

Ò bv- cġZ fvtj v cġvmK tKvbw` b wKQy` vtL bv...Zvi `B tPvL AU ntZ nq| tm-B DEg kvk hvi `wó AU Avi tVvtU tZvZv bigRc: Avig t` LuQ!0

Ò Avi hw` Avig Zv0 bv cwí ...cġf⁹0

Ò Zte Zng em⁹KZ nte- ivRKxq m⁹sb I gh⁹v nZ weP⁹Z nte- tKvb cġvekvj x AgvZ" Zvi my` ix Kb⁹vtK tZvgvi Rb" wbe⁹PZ Ki te bv- tklKvtj ct_ ct_ Nj tZ nte- vb nte tZvgvi ct_i KKi Avi cvMj t` i mv⁹! Avi, mdj cġvmK ntj cv⁹exi mg⁹-m⁹sb, A⁹, bvi x, cġZcw⁹ gvq Agi Zj tZvgvi B tKbv nte| Kv⁹RB, AvRB w⁹vš-bvl tKvb&ct_ hvte Zng? wK wK Ki tZ PvI Rxe⁹b!0 cWj Z tKk cġvmK Avevi nvtmb|

Ò Avi B&vbx th m⁹xj mgvR Avgvt` i we⁹i waZv Ki tQ?0

ÓI Uv cjj tki g`yj wWPvRfP gZv! wece` i Mig ivRc_ tQto VvEv tMvj tUmetj i tcj vl Lvl qvtZ I iv
Avgv` i B ntq msj vc AvtqvRb Kti | Ó
Ó I t` i l wK gj gŠ;Zte...?Ó
Ó niiv...Avg t` LwQ!Ó

L. A`i`ibi`i`mk`i`

GMrtiv eQi e`vtai nvtZ Klv i | GMrtiv eQi ea` tqtqUli nvtZ AvZfi Qvi | `vtZ `vZ tPt c ubi Št Qvi
nvlbnvb |
...Gvæ Kti ,
GMrtiv eQi KvUj ,
t` LtZ t` LtZ Ai tY`i MvQcvj v Ktg Avtm,
KvŠ-tgtq fvt e` t i tKvb Ai tY`...
MnbZi GK Ai tY` cvj vte tm,
hvevi AvtM D` vmb tqtq wK tft e thb,
AZwKZ nvZ ntZ tdtj w` j Qvi ,
w`c0e`va ZLvb Pvj vtj v Klv i !
...i 3v3 tqtq ZeynvZ evovq:
Ó NYv Ki tZ Ki tZ KLb fvj tetmQ Rmbbv,
Zte fvj evm tZvgvK...
thtnZi GK Ai tY` Avi _vKv nte bv Avgv` i ,
AvgvK Qjv Kti v, e`va!
Avg mwZ`B fvj evm tZvgvK | Ó

nZ`vcPóvi Aciva tevta AvµvŠ-e`va
Ac0`EZ nq,
fvt e, G ea`tgtqi tKvb bZb tKŠkj !
nqtZv I i tKvgti tMvRv AvtQ tKvb ZxeZi Qvi !

.....
tgtq tevS,
nvtm: Ó bv-e`va,
Avi Avgvi tKvb AvZfi Qlv tbB,
Lv tgvKvB j t0wQ GMrtiv eQi ,
AvR Avg c0`EZ tZvgvi Klv i tgb vbtZ,
cvti v Z0 Avti v AvNvZ Kti v,
Avg Avij ½b w` tZ c0`EZ | Ó

Ac0`EZ e`va Klv i bwtq i vtL,
i 3gvLv tqtq nvm gL tntU Ptj ,
ubi t`k c_-
tKvb bZb Ai tY` |

çıkış: 10.02.06 |

Kgvi x wnRovi` qaf

0Awg Kgvi x wnRov tn- Kgvi x bvg Avgvi ! weklm bvB? AqjZ thvbx tgi , mZ` mZ`!0 GUKzetj Kgvi x wnRov tKvgi` wj tq GK cv tbtP DVtZB RbZv nvZZwj` vq wK nwmTZ tft1/2 cto| Kgvi xi Kvjtj v, j af Zvti i gZv mij l euKnx, wKQjlv KvVi gZv kixti i Dci cjtjv jvj it0i, tmvbwj cvtoi GKUv kwo,` b Zvi eq` bvi xt` i gZv cYfQZ bq, Avevi cjt`ti i gZv LvovB, gmY l tPvtj v eKl bq| Ac0Beq` wKtkvi xi gZv mt` wli Z` b` b KLtjv bvi tKtj i gvj v Avevi KLtjv i vevti i dj m eKti Dci tmtU` vtK tNtgvfU, gqj v eDR| i`q PUPtU Avi Avvtj v Ptj` uQi tLuv t`tK Sj tq cww` tKi dtj i gvj v|

0Kgvi x Avi Kgvi xi` j Avtm`tQ` n- j vPte, MvBte, Avtgv` -Zvgkv Ki te Lp,0 nvtUi tj vtK ej vevj Kti | Zviv tKD gi Mxi` vj vj, tgvktb Mg fwt1/2 AvUv embtq e`vq Kti GtbtQ tKD, tKDev tetP Pwo, DctRj v m` i ntZ Avtj v gvBj gvBj tFZti i M0g t`tK KLtjv f`vtb Pto Avevi KLtjv tmb cvtq tntUB tKD wbtq GtmTQ kvZKvj xb memR...evavKwc, jvj UtgtUv, gqj v, dj Kwc wK MvRi...wewu i Avkvq... tmB mvZmKvj t`tK wtkTj i Qvqv j af ntq Avmv Aewa mvi w` b Zviv ti vt` tcvto, tePv`tkbv Kti, UvKv-cqmvi tMbv-`bwZ Kti, Kutai Dci Stj` vKv MvgQvq Nvg PcpC, Kvs-gj g0tZ g0tZ Zviv hLb mU`vi Nbvqgvb Qvqvi w` tK ZvKvq... wK ZLwb... cvtq tcZtj i N0j, tPvtL KvRj, tVtU Avi Mvtj Avj Zv` wj tq Kgvi x wnRovi` j Avtm|

0Gtm`tQ tn- Gtm`tQ- Kgvi x wnRov nB etU nvgiv- weklm j vB? AqjZ thwb nvgv` i - mZ` mZ`?0 Nwmi ni iv l tV Pvi w` tK| thwb-wj 1/2 wK`Qjlv bvB hv` i, Zvt` i wKbv... l wRwbmUv...AqjZ? nv: nv: ej`tQ etU KZv GKLvbl G Zvgvg` ybqvq K0Rb bvi xi B ev Avi? wlvrtbi tFZi tmB th GK gv`vi tZti mvtmB th bix tcto mv` v kwo civ epj tgg G`vK, Zvcmx ivteqv Avi ivgwKT& wgtkb tMjt gv mvi` v Avi Vki ci gism bwK` t0g-`x ntq l fivB`tevtbi gZv NgtZb...GB wZb bvi x evt`, GKUv eqtmi ci, cw`extZ tK Avi Kgvi x? 0Kgvi x wnRov ej`tQ etU- Avti w`> f` i gvtR nvtqm ntj B, j vix i Rt`j v ntj B bwK Avi Kgvi x`vtK j v- tm j vix AwegvtZv tnvK Avi mZ` mZ`B cjt`ti i mvt` j v NgtK- H th A0gxi w` tb ivgwKT& wgtkb Kgvi x cRv nq j v? me` f`ai wki t` i cRv!0 nvtUi iv wewP` Avj vtc gvtZ| ZEi l fwbZvi Avj vc| Zvt` i wbtRt` i gZv Kti B Aek`|

0tm wnmvte l wZb j vix l ev`? gv`vi tZti mv, Zvcmx ivteqv Avi gv mvi` v?0

0nw, l wZb j vix l ev`!0

0nvt nvt kvj v, eytj Q etU KZv!0 nvtUi iv Kvtb tMvRv wewotZ ci`uti i KvQ ntZ Av` b awi tq Lvq|` ya-wPbtZ` j vtbv Nb Pv|

0Aek` wlvb wgtkb bvb` j vb- wK tmv` i tmv` i teUjtQj v` j vb, Zviv tZv fvj B`vtK, j v? AmfK l l y` vq, Mixe-` ePnvgiv hviv AwQ, nvgv` i eQti GKevi` wv` ya` vq...0

0nqtZv fvj B`vtK| Zey j vix ativ KeTi wK wPZvq j v hvl qv ZK weklm bvB! nwm-m-Kvj vtg eyj tQ! j vix K Kte weklm Kiv hvte? nu, thBw` b Zvi i Rtubwei wE nte...Avi tmBw` b| tmBw` b tm GKVv teUv gvbt l i mgvb| Zvi AvtM j q! Zvi AvtM cjt`l-j vix Kfymgvb j q! Zvi AvtM bvi x hv`tbv t`vRtLi Av` b, mc`l Bevj k-mgvb, tKgb? tevSv hvq?0

0l B gi t` iv? wK G`vtZv j vix j vix KZv? nvgvi v AwQ j vB? AvtM nvgv` i` vtLv bv tKtb?0 Kgvi x wnRov Avi Zvi` j evZvtm Zi 1/2 Ztj bvtPi gy`tq kixi cvKvq|

AUKvi Nb ntq Av` b Rtj DvtTQ tn`vq-tnv`vq|` w` tbi nvt tk l bv ntZB Avevi` i i` ntqtQ kxtZi tgj v| tgj v gv`tb nvDwR tLj evi Avmi | n`vRvK ewiZi Avtj v kwgqvbn ntZ kwgqvbn ntq w` Mtst` AUKvi Awsg, thLv`tb Kwc Rvuj tq iv`vq tZ-tv1/2 Utj i Dci cwj w`tb Xvj v j vj -mv`v MRvi` Ec, KovBtq dUš-eyj j l ci fvRv ev`vg, mvi mvi fvb-wi` v, tgj v t` LtZ Avmv``uZt` i nvtZ wK tKvtj Kvi v ev`Pvt` i AvZ`Kvbw

emkAj v tKD GKmk emk emRtq Ptj tQ hw` tKD cqmV-Uqmv`vq, tevWmvi tej p Sij tq tLj bv e`fKi
uj tZ tej p dlv Kivi mthm w`tq`ftUv cqmV Kwgtq wbt`Q tKD...Gevi Aek` mvKm Avtm wb! Avi Avtm wb
ivtZi cixivl! AvR cQ eQi Nj tZ Pj tj v, G Zj vtu Lvi v c vovUv Ztj t` l qvq tqtq,tj v cQg KQgvm
Gv K-l w`K Nji -wdt! , tftm tftm`i-`itš-tKv_vq bv tKv_vq Ptj tMfQ!

Qt`v tQgK t`v cvMj / K`v Ki wZ n`vq tevTj v/ gT S tm tcqvi / tnv M`wq _v/ Avcbv w`j tK mk tevTj v/0- j vDW
w`uKvi ivtZi evZvm wPtj tDj tj tgj vi wfwVl t`Lvbtvi Zuej mvgtb AvQto cto tQtj -efovi wfo| mgT`f
Zxti`U tQtj -tqtq bvtPQ| tQtj wUj gT L tLvPv tLvPv`wo, mv`v kvUAvi tqtqUj dmP l cy`oz`B Di`i Dci
DtV MvTQ Zvi nE`wU MvTbi mj cvK tLq tLq mtg tdti, OKtnv bv tcqvi n`vq/ Ktnv bv tcqvi n`vq!0
wftoi tFZi DmLm Kti Kgvix wRov| cñtetei teM tctqtQ Lp| gvtVi GK`g tkl tKvYvUvq tntU thtZ _vtK
tm|

OmK Di Z H Qwe j wqLvi! nvgvi Agb Di Z j vB ejtj B teUv gvbTl iv nvgvi vti cqmV w`evi j v PivQ!0 AvKvtki
w`tK GKevi ZvKvq Kgvix| AvR mKvj t`tK Pvi Rb m`xtK wbtq tbtP-Kt` GKUv dlv cqmV Avq nq wb
Zvt`i | ewo wdi tj`i` gv j vBj x teMg i vM Ki te br? A_P, ewoi mevB RvbtZv Avi kv` tQtj! Avi kv` gvtb
Avi kv` hZw b Kgvix wRov nq wb ZZw`b! gv-even`i`i` nTzB mewKQyRvbtj l tPt c wQj eUw`b! wKfvte
wKfvte GKw`b tm wbtRB eT S tMj tm Zvi fvBt`i gTzvl bq, Avevi tevbt`i gTzvl bq!`tj tQtj t`i mvt_
tLj tZ wK wgtZ tMj l tKgb fq Avi wbtRtK`i`i`j vTm! GKw`b wbtRB tntU tntU tm Ptj Gtj v`i` gv
j vBj x teMgti GB Av`wvq! j vBj x teMg Aek` gvtS gvtSB Zvi`j ej wbtq Avi kv`t`i ewoi cvtK Nj Nj
Ki tZv! l tn Kgvix wRov, Ztg tK tMv etV? Awg j vix j B, cji`l j B, wj 1/2-thwb j v_vKtj RvWZ wK agP wKQy
_vtK bv Zgvi ...ZLb wv`j j l Zug! gmj gvb l j l! wRoviv wK bvgvR cto? gw`ti XktZ cvq? Btj Kktb
tFvU`vq?

...cvtqi KvTQ GKUv wXj cto|

OKgvi x! Kgvix!0

`ftUv teUvtQtj | AUkvTi Zvt`i`i` fLavZ`ftUv`ftUv Kti Pvi Uv tPrL Rtj |
OVvcev, j v?0 Kgvix nvtm| wSumSuatbvU tRvbwK Rj tQ| AvKvtk GK Zviv, `B Zviv, wZb Zviv... H Avmgtbi
Zvivi gTzV Kgvixi A_wš-ei GB Zj vtu| GK ei, `B ei, wZb ei...eti iv mvivvZ dWZ`Kti | emkTzI dWZ`
Kti KZ mgq! cqmV B`Qv ntj`vq, BPQv bv ntj`vq bv! AZkZ Kgvix wK RvTb? tm`i ay`vtL Zvi kixti
Nvtg-AvVq PUPtU Rwtq hvl qv kwoUv Ltj GB th ivtZi evZvm PÅj eBtZ`i`i` Kti tQ, tmB evZvm ZvtK
Rwtq w`tZ cvt l!`i` gvli kixi Uv fvj j vB| KgvixK th`Ktktv Avktq w`tqtQ, tckv w`tqtQ... AvR RI qvb
Kgvixi wK DvPZ j q tKv w`vbtš-`ftUv Pvj wK mwa Zvi Rb` nvtZ Kti wj tq hvl qv? tQtj tej vi tLj v,tj v gtb
cto hvq| eo`B fvB Bgivb Avi BKivg Avi tQvU`B tevb`fZx Avi wZw_Avi tm wbtR...Avi kv`! ivtZi
AvKvtki w`tK ZvKtq mj tUtb bvgZvi gTzV ej v: *Avq ti Avgvi i`KZviv/ Avq ti Avgvi mU`vZviv...*

Kgvixi kixti GLb D`mš-tR`vrmw| thb ev j f]-tKwU eQi wK Ahz hTm tcvitq wbtmXg b`fT i K1/4j Zvi
kixti Sumctq coTQ| tPvtLi tKvYv Nvtg l AkTz wftR i cvj x| PKPtK tbtv| AvKvtk Ahz Zviv| GK Zviv,
`B Zviv, wZb Zviv...
GK ei, `B ei, wZb ei...!

iPbv: tmtP`f 2004|
cKvk: Avgvi t`k C`msL`v 2004|

AmáúY@PÍ bvU": gvZKv

`k": 1

fejv 11:00 Uv| QyU i w b| wmwU Ktj tRi mgvRZtEji Aa'vcK i wvk`j ntki covi Ni ev ÷wWvi"gl mvi v Ni Rto Kvivi I tetZi Aþk_ tjj v eKtkj d| Nti i Wwbi tK cegLx Rvbvj v| Rvbvj vi cvtk tUvej | Rvbvj vi c`P fuR Kti tZvj v I ZvB tUvej mþhP Avtj v Gtm coþQ| tUvej tLvj v I AvavtLvj v tek wKQyeB| K'vtgiv tUvej i I ci GKUv tlvUejKi cvZvq Kj g aiv GK gvSeqm cj`ti i tj v gk nvZ t`Lvte| nvZwU LmLm Kti wj LtQ Ges axti axti tlvUejKi tj Lv_ tjj v i w`fb` úo ntq DVte:

BDti vciq w`e`gvZKvMþYi Abjfc gvZKvivi mngZ Aþ`GK tkYri gv`vi MþWm| fvi Zixq mwi tZ", wtkl Z gnvfvi Z I cji vY Gt`i fngKv tMSY Ges hþ t`exi; Amj t`i wei`tx tKvb gL` t`eZv wKsev t`exi mngKvifc Gt`i Amefl`e| t`etmbvciZ` f`i Awf t`i K Dci`Z wQj b mVZRb gvZKv| Zvi Kmj i mþ hþxi c`v tjj` f`i mþ thwM`vb Ktib AmsL` gvZKv, hwt`i gta` GKK0 wei vbeYB Rþbi bvg Dþj L-Kti tQb gnvfvi ZKv| Gt`i wck` eYBvq AvtQ i Y`t`i Giv` þf I fq`i; e`Pov, Dbþ c`st, PZ`ú, ceZ K`i, wvSP Ges kkvb-fng Gt`i eim`tb| GB gvZKvivi wewfbwAvKvZ wewkó, wewa cKvi tekftvq mþZ Ges w`e`gj` f`w Z|

`k": 2

(K'vtgiv i wvk`j ntki nvZ t`þK axti axti Zvi eK I Mj v ntq gþL tdvKv Kite| i wvk`j ntki tPvtL Kv tjj v tdtgi Pkgv| Mvtqi is k'vgj v| gv_v i Nb Pþj mvgv` mv`v Avfvv| i wvk`j nK Kj g bvgqti tþL mvgþb tLvj v GKUv eBtqi Dci SþK ctob| Nti i` i Rvq tU`nvZ GK bvi xwZ`Gtm` wovq| w`ev, i wvk`j i` x| eqm AvbgvnbK cqZv wj k| j`v I aeaþe dmþ| GKUv tgi`Y ZwtZi kwo ci tY| á" cK-Avc Kiv| gþL GKaitYi wovj þB| w`ev tU`nvZ Nti i tFZi XþK i wvk`j i cvtk Gtm` wovte|)

w`ev: tZvgvi Pv Avi wWtgi nvj yv tLþZ tþtqWtj |
(w`ev i wvk`j i tUvej Pv ivLte| GKUv Kvþi ewWtZ wWtgi nvj yv| Mþm cvwb| me w`ev GþK GþK i wvk`j i covi tUvej KwMRcti i tFZi RvqMv wK KiþZ KiþZ ivLte| wþtRi nvZ GK Kvc Pv wbtq i wvk`j i tUvej i cvtk Avi GKUv tPqv i eþm coþe|)

i wvk`j : _v`am| i ayPv ntj B ntZv| mKvtj tZv fwi bv`v-ntqtQ| Zvg wbtj bv th nvj yv?

w`ev: mvi w`b teb I qvK`Ki tQv...Lv! Avgvi tZv gv_v t`þK GZ wPwb hv`Q bv!

(i wvk`j i á" mvgvb" KþtK I tV|)

i wvk`j (Pvtq PþK w`þZ w`þZ): Abvfm`_ tqwi tZ tZvgvi b`v Avgvi t`þK fvj wQj w`ev| Zvg wWteU KiþZ, cij wJ. KiþZ...m-e tQto w`þj! Avgv` i tZv tQj -tqtq| ntj v bv! A_P, wK kwiS-cvI GZ GZ ivbe Avi favqv-ayq mvi w`b...Ni tMvOrþbv...nv- nv- thme Kvi tY tZvgvi tclg cov, wK tmB Kvi Y_ tjj vB bvB!

w`ev: I Uv evþR K_v!

i wvk`j : tKvbUv?

w`ev: GB Avgvi ti Rvè, wWteU...GBme! Awg my` ix wQj vg, ZvB fvj tþtmWtj | I wmvte tZv RvbwZB Kwþmi metþtq tgavex, metþtq I w`wRb`vj Avi w`_tqWf tqtq wQj! Avgvi w`_tqwi i tlvU, wWteþU i w`P wK cij wJ. ...me ZvgB mwiRtq w`þZ! Zvg PvBþZ RvbwþZi _Y_ tjj v Avgvi I tnvK| Avgvi kixþi RvbwþZi _Y| IþZ Avgvi tKvb Ask wQj bv| tQj iv GKUv tqtqi tPniv ev kixþi B AvKó nq| cþi wþtRi gþZv wKQymvRvtþvi tPóv Kti| RvbwþZi ativ me wQj , Rv÷ Avgvi ifcUv wQj bv! ZvB I i Avi wKQyntj v bv!

i wvk`j : ntj v bv KB? wvGBPwW ntqtQ, dti bvi RvgvB ntqtQ, `þUv ev`PvI ntqtQ!

w`ev: tZvgvi mvt_ Z0 Avi nqwb! tm Z0 tZvgvþK fvj tþtmWtj! tkvb, GLb KvþRi K_v ewj! bxpZj vq wK ntqtQ Rvtþv?

i wvk`j : wK?

w`er: Avi terfjv bv! KB KB kã i bŕZ cv"Q bv mKvj t_ŕK? GKUv KKi, ev"Pr nŕe, GB wmoioi wbtP RvqMv wbtqtQ| ewoAj vi eDŕqi `qvi kixi | wZwb KKi UvŕK mi vteb bv! KKi Uv GK`g fiv tcvqvZ! hLb ZLb ev"Pr nŕe GB Ae~v! MÜ AvmŕQ wK wmoioi tMvov t_ŕK!

i wk`j : ewoAj v hw` RvqMv t`q...mvgŕb kvZ AvmŕQ| GLwb tKgb tngŕŕi GKUv wng!

w`er: `ŕ! t`kx mi vBj KÈv! Mvŕq wNbwNb MÜ! I i gi vUv hw` I ŕK t`LŕZ Avŕm? Zvi ci Avevi ev"Pr nŕe, `ŕ? wK th etj v bv Zng!

(w`er DŕV `wovq| tUŕZ Pŕŕqi Kvc, nvj yvi ewu, cwbi Mvŕ me `uQtq wbtZ _vŕK)|

w`er: GB tkvb! Zng ewoAj vi mvŕ_ K_v etj v| KKi wRwb Uv Awg tQvUŕej v t_ŕK tNbwKwi | Avi, Zng Kgjwb ÷ nŕj I Awg GLb bvgvRUv ti `j`vi Kwi | ZvŕZ hw` wŕŕ`kx mBU t`LŕZ G`vj tmwkqv b tUwkqv nŕZv, gvŕMv!

(w`er i wk`j ŕK Avi wKQvej ŕZ bv w`ŕqB tU`nvŕZ Ni t_ŕK tei nŕq cotŕ)|

`k` : 3

wKvj 5:00Uv| K`vŕgiv c`vb Kŕi GKwU cuPZjv d`vUewo t`Lvŕe| d`vUewoioi tMŕU bŕŕ: 69-we, tj K mvKŕm| d`vUewoioi mvgŕb iv`v| iv`v-t_ŕK K`vŕgiv Avevi ewoioi wbpZjv ev MÜÈ tŕwi t`Lvŕe| wbpZjv q wmoioi gŕL GKUv PŕUi Dci GKUv KKi x emv| Zvi tPvL PKPŕK| wbpZjv vi `i Rv Lŕj tMŕj GK gvSeqmx gwnj v nvŕZ GKUv tclwbtq tei nb| tclw-t_ŕK PvgŕP Kŕi wZwb PŕUi Dci fvZ, mŕã Avi GKUv gi Mxi ivŕbi nvo tXŕj t`b| gŕ w`ŕq ZŕZŕ kã Kŕi b| K`vŕgiv chŕqµŕg GKevi gwnj vi I Avi GKevi KKi xi gŕL tŕvKw Kiŕe| KKi xi tPŕL KZÁZv| gwnj vi gŕL Zwb i mŕme nvm|

`k` : 4

(ivZ 8: 00Uv| d`vUewoioi PZL`Zj v| ivbwŕŕi GKUv tlvj /mŕZŕiv eQŕi i tŕtq tŕŕŕZ eŕm tPvL gŕŕQ| GKUv d`vKŕŕm j vj mvŕj vqvi, mv`v Kvŕj v wQŕUi KwvR Avi nj`y, gqj v l obv| ivbwŕŕi Lŕe my`ix eQi Kwi GKUv tŕtq Avi c`vŕŕi gŕZv eqmx GK gwnj v Gŕm `wovb| my`ix tŕtq wj s`wU`civ| gwnj vi ciŕY g`w` i Dci l obv)|

gwnj v: gqbv nvi vgrv`x! Kvj mKvŕj tZvi Lvj yŕZvŕK wKwbŕK wqv hvŕe| Avi, t`ŕki ewoŕZ tZvi evŕŕi wPw w`wQ| tm ci`i mKvŕj tZvŕi wqv hvŕe| tek`v gvMx! K_vq K_vq tcl evame! `ŕ nvRvi UvKv t`ŕev tZvi evŕŕi! t`ŕki ewoioi tKD hw` wKQy Rvŕb tZv...

my`ix tŕtq: fvBqvi K_v KvDŕK hw` ewj m gqbv, tŕvŕiv tŕtq...KÈ eo mvm! fvBqvi eD nŕe? Lŕe `cŕe bv? Aveŕj GB mvi w` b wU.wf., wŕwAvŕi GB meB tZv `vŕL- ewoioi tQŕj i mvŕ_ KvŕRi tŕtq G`vŕdqv, g`vŕi R...ZngB tZv ej ŕZ: Avnv- mwebv- t`LŕZ t`! mvi w` b KvR Kŕi!

gwnj v: ewoAj vi eDl AvgvŕK etj ŕQ GB me cŕc tSulŕq w`vq Kŕi w`ŕZ!

(K`vŕgiv Uc G`vŕŕj kŕU wZbwU Pwi ŕŕKb t`Lvŕe| K`vŕgiv Uc G`vŕŕj kŕU my`ix tŕtq I gwnj vŕK t`wLŕq meŕkŕl gqvi gŕL w`i nŕe| Zvi tPŕL Rj | K`vŕgiv axŕi axŕi tde AvDU Kiŕe)|

`k` 5

Bgb: uQ: iYv! ZB GZ eo ÷w Awgvi avi Yv uQj bv! AvRKij Kvi w`tb KbWg KtZv wK! tgR Luj v, Luj y..ZB mevi mvgtb gj_ t`Lwe wK Kti Gici?

iYv: G`w` tWUuv nVvr ntq tMtQ Bgb! wKkKb tberi di mZ uQj v bv!

Bgb: kij v tMivBg`v! L`vZ! tqtqUvi K_vUv! GKevi fve! G`vekB nte, tqtqUv t`tki ewo hvte...m-e wKQy `fweK Avi wK ntq hvte! Avgiv f`tj vtKiv Avevi nvmtev! wUGmwtZ AvCv t`tev.. tcdj Ki tev...m-e `fweK...Zey.. wKQy wK tZvi j vBtd AŠZ: Avmtj B AvtMi gtZv Avi nte? hLb cix`v...cvk-Uvk w`tq PvKwi wbowe, tKvb f`tj vtKi tqtqKB wetq Ki we, cUg...niv, tKvU Avb tKvU cUg mŠtbi evey nwe, nvmcvZvtj mevB tZvi l qvBdtk dj w`tq tmvj teU Ki te- tZvi wK GKUd gtb coe bv th KtqK eQi AvtM Ab` tKvb tqtqi mvf_...nqtZv tm Lp`wi`uQj, gwj b l wbi`ji uQj ...Zvi mvf_ GKwU wki` RbvtZ wMtq Rtbv w...tmB wB`uvc wki` cw_exi Avtj v t`LtZ wMtq l `vtL vb! iYv, ZB GUv wK Ki wj? ZB wK Awgvi KwRb? GKmvf_ tefo l Vv te ÷ tdE? uQ:

iYv: (, wztq tKt` l tV) Awg...Awg tni tj m! mæ...mæ ntj Awg l tK wetq Ki Zvg! wKŠE AveYy Avayj mBmBW Ki tZv Zvtj! mgvR Zvt`i gj_ t`Lvbtvi RvqMv _vKtZv bv!

Bgb: (tPqvj Clr k³) AvtM tmUv tLqvj uQj bv tcdjK mgfU?

`k` 9

(mKij 9:00 Uv | Aa`wckv kwn`v Avivi tPvfi | t`qvij gybe t`tni wewfbaA½-cZ`t½i Owe m`ij Z tcv÷vi | tPvfi i GKcvtk mv`v Pv`i weQvbtv GKwU tQvU tj nvi LvU | Rvbj vq mv`v c`fj tQvU tPvfi i`tgi gvSLvtb tUvetj i GKcvtk Aa`wckv kwn`v Aviv efm | gflvgyl wZbwU tPqvti l mgvb mvne, w`ev l gqbv | kwn`v Avivi ci tY ZvtZi kmoi l ci mv`v Gcb | wZwb gqbvi eK t ÷ w_mtkvc eimtg cix`v Kti b | nvZ w`tq cyj m tPK Kti tQto t`b) |

kwn`v Aviv: AvRB Ki vteb? Kij Kivb! GB cwi gvY ti wVv tqtq | GKUv gybimK cŠ EwZi l tZv e`vci AvtQ!

l mgvb mvne: tm nq bv g`wWg! GwgtZB d`vUewotZ GKUzGKUzKti AtbtKB tRtb hvf`Q | d`wgvj tcd ÷ tRi e`vci! l i evey Kij mKvtj Avmte | G cvc Awg Avi ivLtev bv!

kwn`v Aviv: hv fvj tevŠb!

l mgvb mvne: Avcbvi nvZ hk AvtQ | metPtq tmd fite bwK AvcbB Kivb | tqtqUvi tW_ ev tmi Kg wKQy wB`Oq Avgiv l PvB bv! meB Avj w`B`Ov! GLb tKvbµtg me wKQyPKtj B ewp!

kwn`v Aviv: wK AvtQ!

`k` 10

(tej v 2:00 Uv | Aa`wckv kwn`v Aviv l ,wU, i tewtbt nvZ af`Qb | Zvi nvfZ i³ | kwn`v Aviv GKevi gj_ Ztj tewtbt Avqbvi w`tK ZvKvb | ci`jtY gj_ wBzKti b)) |

`k` 11

(tej v 2:15 | l ,wU, i `i Rvq l mgvb mvne l w`ev | l mgvb mvntei gj_ d`vKvtk l fqvZ` kwn`v Aviv l ,wU, i `i Rv tVtj mvgtb Gfm `wovb) |

kwn`v Aviv: AvB G'vg, m'wi! tg'qUv GZ g'vj wbdwJk'fb fM'Zv...Zvi kixi GB G'vek'w wbtZ cv'i w| Am'w
GubvgK Avi Av'vi l'qU wQj tZv! ZvB mvi f'vBf Ki'tZ cv'itj v bv! GKUv tclvtqUvm wKj Ki'tj b'vPvi vj th
wew'wSUKznq, Zv'0 mn' Kivi g'Zv kwi i xK Kiv'Eb Zvi wQj bv!

I mgvb m'vne: Awig th i "BbW ntq tMj vg Avcv! GLb tW_ mwU'cl'tKU, gvgj v, c'ij k tKm, m'vsew' K...Avcv!

`k" 12

(tej v 5:00 Uv | 69-we tj KmvK'm d'vtUi M'wD'Étdwi | wmo i tMvovq KKi xi cv'k tQvU tQvU 4/5Uv ev'Pv |
e'vKM'wD'É Rj Zi't'i mj)|

wZbZj vi f'vovUqv g'wvj v: Avcv, Avcvb th GZ Kv'É c'K'wZi g'vbj|...

ewoAj vi `j: bv, tnvK KKi ...R'ie tZv! t' Lj vg Amnvq M'f'Zx KKi wmo i tMvovq Avm'tQ...MÜ tnvK, g'vj v
tnvK, w' j vg _vK'tZ! `w' b ci l wbt'RB P'tj hv'e!

wZbZj vi f'vovUqv g'wvj v: Zv'0 wK Avcv | tnvK bvcvK, meB tZv Avj w'...tmB i ve'yj -Avj -Awig'tbi B m'w!

`k" 13

mKvj 8:00 Uv | I mgvb m'vne't` i W'iqsi "g | t'vcdvi m'vgtb tU'w'etj m'ev`c' | K'vtg'iv tccv'i i t'w'j vBb
t' Lvq: ÓbMi xi tj KmvK'm G'j vKvq Aš'w'Éy M'p cwi P'wi Kvi i nm'RbK g'Zi l Z'w'orM'wZ `vdb: m'f`n Nbr'fZ!Ó
t'vcdvq gv_vj P'j Lvgt'P e'tm l mgvb m'vne | I mgvb m'vne'te cv'k Zvi `j l tg'tq | K'v'c'f'Ui GK'tK'v'Y g'q'vvi
e'ev |

I mgvb m'vne: (nvZ ewo'tq) Rq'bvj , GB bv l ! `k nvRvi Av'tQ GBLv'tb! `j'f'i i ev'tm Awig wbt'R tZ'vgt'K Z'tj
t' e | Avj w' i l q'v' -Avi w'K"Oy w'R'Á'v'v K'tiv bv! t' t'k tZ'v'v Av'tiv `f'Uv tg'tq Av'tQ | Z'v' i w'etq-kw' Av'tQ!
e'f'tQv Av'gvi K_v?

Rq'bvj : (K'ucv n'v'Z UvKv_tj v t'bv) |

I mgvb m'vne: Awig...Awig me `w'qZj t'v'ev tZ'v'v! eqm ntq'tQ | R'w'gt'Z Av'tMi g'tZv Rb Lv'U'tZ cv'iv bv...P'vB
wK t' t'ki ewo'tZ GKUv t' vK'v Ni tZ'v'tj v | GB UvKv me tL'tq tcl'tj v bv! tZ'v'v c'ti i `f'Uv tg'tq
w'etq'tZ...Av'g'v P'vB wK `Y'f' %vi t' tev! w'K'S'É, GB me wbt'q Avi ev'ovewo K'tiv bv..._v'v-c'ij k-m'vsew' K,
tK'gb?

Rq'bvj : (g`yMj vq) w'R_i, f'vBR'v!

`k" 14

`j' 4:00Uv | evm U'w'g'v'j | I mgvb m'vne Rq'bvj t'K ev'tm Z'tj t' b | Rq'bvj ev'tmi cv' wbt'Z `w'otq gv_vq
nvZ Z'tj I mgvb m'vne'tK m'v' vg R'v'bvq | ev'tmi w't'U e'tm | evm P'j v i i" K'ti | K'vtg'iv N'f'i N'f'i ev'tmi Q'v't`
P'j t'Ki gv_vj K'v'Q'i t'j Lv t' Lvq: Ói' f' hv'v'v- w'cl Av'g'w'bj w'w'0

`k" 15

ivZ 11:00 Uv | iwk`j ntki covi tUvej | tUvej i cvtk GKUv tPqvti w` ev etm | iwk`j wMvti U UvbtQ | tUvej tlvUeK | Kj g tLvj v |

w` ev: tmR Avcv ej tj v Pvi Zj vi | i v tqtqUvtK gtb nq wK gtZv tLzI w` tZv bv | bBtj eUptZv tqtqUv!

iwk`j : tngŠ-AvmtQ, w` ev | Rxebvbt` i wcdj FZt evZvfm tKgb GKUv...GKBmvt_ wlv` Avi Avbt` i MÜ? Zng tUi cvl ? tiv` -AvKvk-tgN...evsj vi me wKQB GBmgq Rwb tKgb! tngtŠt wK AvtM AvtM `MpcRv! evOvj x gvZcRvi x RmZ! *enr et½* ej v nt"Q Avtj KvrÉvi M½vFwxi Gcvti Gtm evsj vi gvZZwšK tKšg,tj vi KvtQ hfx tnti tMtj b | Avtj KRvÉvti i tUvtUg wQj gwml | tmB t_tK `MpcRvi Avost | Avi `MpcRvq wemRZ kT" Avtj KRvÉvi ntjv gwmlvmj | gwmlvmj i wdmvti wUf th G`vbuUng...th k³ tcvki KwWb", ZvÜ Avi `kUv fvi Zelq cj"l t`eZvi gtZv bq | ZvtZ wMK G`vbuUngi cÜarb" | Avi, Avtj KRvÉvti i eyewUvB bxj i O wntmte AuKv nq | tPvL gLi wLPrtbv fveUv cieZPmgvti msthvRb | Pj l wKŠE Owei wMK mgttUi gtZvB tKuKov | Aek"...fvi Zetl P GB me BwZnm-cjvY bvbv gpxi bvbv gtZ Av"Qbde GK mgq Zng AtbK cotZ w` ev!

w` ev: cvÉvj wC KZ `t ntj v?

iwk`j : (nvm) cvÉvj wC Kti AvtqvRb? Wbvq wkvkti i MÜ gftQ d`vtj wPj ...bwiK? fj nt"Q gtb nq KweZvi j vBb,tj v! AtbK w` b cov nq bv tZv, ZvB! wj LuQ | tkl Aa`vqUv |

w` ev: ZvovZwmo i tq ctov | cÜZw b ivZ RvtMv | Awig i tZ tMj vg |

`k" 16

ivZ 1:33 | iwk`j covi tUvej etm | tlvUeK wj LtQ | K`vtgiv axti axti tlvUeKti tj Lv tcvKvm Kti | w` tEb A¶i ,tj v `úo nq:

Dchj³ mvt¶"cÜvtYi Afite gvZKvcRvi DrcwÉi mwwK mb ZwiL wbyq Kiv mæe bv ntj l wUyDcZ"Kvq Avne®KZ cÜwMwZnvmK h¶Mi AmsL" tcvovgwUi `xgwZ`uj Avgt` i wetePbvq gvZKv Dcvmbvi mj t AZxZKvj xb w` kß | GRvZxq tKvb GK cÜfvtZ gvZKv cRvi i wZ MhY Kti wQj `ew K atgP Abjvixiv Ges Zvt` i wBKU t_tK cieZPh¶M wv` pttgZv cwi MpxZ ntq hj³ nq gnvt`er `M¶ Dcvmbvi mt½ | cüEZ Kvvtbi GB Avrfgz tRvvtj v l h³m½Z | tet` Dtj L-i tqtQ mBgvZti i | Giv mBb`xi cÜZF-tmigi m cÜEZ KvvtRi w bqšK...

(Avefn axi j tq mtivt` i mj | K`vtgiv Avt`-Avt`-tdW AvDU Kti) |

tkl ---/

mnvqK Mš: gvZKv, gttj mj ingvb, cÜg cKvk:GwCÜ 1989 |

„tqi mvdvBKvix

Wwub APj efov tivMxU gti nwick ntq hvevi ci Zvi Rb`l eo Kvbætcj Zmwj tgi | cãq Qãgvm Uvbn Zvi
cwi`vi Kti`to Zmwj g| Ku`te bv? gvqv Rtb`bv? GB GK tivM Zmwj tgi | GB bwmstnvtg Zvi gtv Avtiv
AþtKB l qW@q AvtQ | w`b-ivZ wgvj tq evtiv NõUv WDUU`Z `ß nvrvi UvKv gwmK Avq | l qW@tqi Pvkwi
ntjv weQvbnq cto hvl qv hZ cj`l tivMx`i gj -g`f, `yZwk emg mvd Kiv | cj`l tivMx`i tMvmj Kivtv, tkf
Kivtv, tkSPKvh`Kivtv...GB-B! Zvõ Zmwj tgi gtv Ab` hviv l qW@q, Zviv KvRUv Kti` tNbrtNbrKti` |
Zmwj tgi gtb Avj v-gvj K wK w`to tK Rv`b, weQvbnq cto hvl qv tivMx` l tLj B Zvi Kvbæcvaq | fqvbK gvqvq
eK fti l`! GB th mEi -Avnk eQti i epvUv Ræþbi tkl mgta tQtj tQtj eDtqi cvtk eþm kwsgtZv Avj v-
tL`vi bvg tbte wK bvgvR-Kuj vg coþe Zv bv wK Kó! k³-mg_`Rvqvbcvbn GB th cAvk eQti i tj vKwU Aþk
UvKvi gvj K, tm th nVrB e`emvi Pvþc t`-tK ntq c`vivy vBRW&ntq tMj, Agb my`ix eDI` t`gxi teWc`vbUv
B`Qv Kti` aiþZ Pvq bv (B`Qv bv-B ntZ cvti, eD tZv bv hv`bv wnw` wntbgi bwaqKv)... KZ Amnvq ntj Ggb
`vcU tj vtKi GLb gj -g`f l Aþ`i nvtZ Z`vM KiþZ nq...Avi Zmwj tgi nvtZ hv` Zvt`i tmevi`wqZi, Zte
Zmwj tgi eK Rþo KvbæAvntZB cvti! tn Avj v`v`veYj Avj Avngb, Zng`ybcvq gvbyl þK Avi hvB`vl, tivM-
wegvi w`l bv! Ggb KwB e`vwa w`l bv hv`Z gvbyl i Ggb`jve`v nq! wKšÉ, Zmwj tgi Kcvj UvB Ggb ZvtK
hZ tivMxi tmev KiþZ nq Zvt`i mevb tkl gütZP` tivMx! bv, tmev Kivq wK gZic_hv`x tivMxi cãþe cvqLvbv
evi evi cw`vi KiþZ Zvi GtKevti B Lvivc j vtM bv, Zvi Lvivc j vtM gvbyl `tj vi Kó t`tL!

GB bwmstnvtg AvR cãq evBk eQi Uvbn Pvkwi ntjv Zvi | Wv³vi -bvm`nevi gtvL Zmwj tgi cãksmv | tivMx`i
tQtj -tgtq, AvZkq-`Rb hvivB GKevi Zmwj tgi tmev`v`v`L Zvi vB mvi v Ræþbi gtv tKbv ntq hvq Zmwj tgi |
AþtK tZv tivMx gti hvevi ci l`Lv KiþZ Avtm, ðAvgvi evertK th tmev w`tQb Zmwj g fvB, Avgiv Avcb
tQtj ntq l Zvõ KiþZ cw`i bvB | tNbrKivQ, wei³ nBivQ, agK w`vQ! Avcbvi kixti GB me wKQþ bvB! Avcbv
tdti kZv!0
j`vqv wK Mte`gv_v bta Avtm Zvi | tPv`L wPKwPK Kti Akõ, ðt`vqv Kiteb m`vi |0 tKvbµtg GBUKztm gv`
ej þZ cvti |
ðAvcbv mwZ`B tdti kZv!0 i wZgtZv Mwv nwkta Avmv mijU-UvB civ eotj vK gvbyl iv mwZ`Kvti i mæþ wbtq
ZvtK etj |
ðAvj v`i evti tdti kZvi Avtm gvbyl i K`i, m`vi! GB K_v fvi qv hvteb bv | nhi Z Av`gtK mKj tdti kZv
vmR`v Kti b bvB?0
ðZng Lp`Avbx gvbyl Zmwj g,0 tKD tKD etj!
ðZv-l tZv evPvBtZ cw`i bvB m`vi! Avcbvi evertK evPvBtZ cvti tLj K_v wQj !0 Zmwj g gv_v SuKvq | mijU-
UvBtqiv venYj ntq tPtq`v`L |
ðBtq...Zmwj g, Aþk wKQyKti`tQv Zng Avgv`i Rb`! GB UvKv KqUv fvB...0
ðgvc Kiteb m`vi | Avcbvi evc Avgvi wbtRi evtci tPtq Kg wKQybv | Avgvi wbtRti v tZv GKUv evc AvtQ
t`tk | bwk bvB? Avcbvi evcti tNbrwbcv t`Lj Avgvi evtci l hv` Agb KwB wegvi nq?0 Zmwj g Nvp bvtQ |
Gici tKDB Avi wKQyev þZ cvti bv! Zvõ Wv³vi -bvm`tivMx-tivMxi AvZkq-`Rb Zmwj gtK fvi evmtj l Ab`
l qW@qiv tKD ZvtK t`LþZ cvti bv! Zmwj tgi Rb`B mevb Zvt`i etj, ðKB, Zmwj g tZv tivMxi teWc`vb
evi evi e`j vtZ, tivMx weQvbi Pv`i bó Kiti Zvõ aþZ AvcwE Kti bv! nwmgtL Kti | tZvgv`i mgm`v wK nq?0
ðZmwj g gvbyl bv! l nq wckvP bq tdti kZv! ZvB cvti !0

AvRkij Kvi bZb t0tj hvi v GB tckvq AvmtQ Zvi mevB eo i sevR | i vM j vM Zmij tgi | AZ tNbrej vMtj GB tckvq Avmv tKb? GB th tbcvqLwj t_tK GKUv t0tj AvmtQ bZb, GZ wPuUsevR th ti vMxK tMvtY agKvq! GK efov ti vMxK tgi tQ chS+ Kcuj , tY efovi AvZkq- Rb tKD ZLb wK cvrk uQj bv | tmB mthvM kqZvb tQovUv efov ti vMxUvi Pr` i cvvq wb, wKgtZv tkSP Kivq wb, cti Nv ntq GKmv! Zmij g agK w` tqtQ t0tj u0tK, 0tZvgvi eqtm Avwg! GB tckvq AvmQ | Avwg tKDti tNbreKvi bvB! Gevti i gtZv tZvgvi PvKvi Avwg ivLj vg | Gici tmvRv Dcti Kgtcb-t` tev!0 Zvi ci tmB teWtkvti i ti vMx wbtq Zmij g Avi AvRivBtj i tFzi tm wK hK!

AvVtiv eQi AvtM wetq ntj v hLb, t0tj i tckv i`tb mij gv bmk Lp tKt`uQj | mBt` i KvQ etj uQj th Nti mr gv etj AvR Zvi , tqi mvdvBKvixi mvt_ wetq nt`Q! gv tetP _vKtj eis wFtKti mvt_ wetq ntZv ZeyGgb wetq ntZv bv! mr gv0i Pvc `tUv thSZtKi cqm evPvtZ evc ZvtK Ggb wetq w` t`Q etj tm giv KvbreRfoiQj | gv giv tqtqK kti i ZLb bmk i`ayetj uQj , 0ZvtK t`Ltj Avi KvbreAvmtc bv!0

...ZvB ntj v | i`mgZi mgq Avqbvq Zmij tgi gL t` tL eDtqi KvbtFRv tPvL GKUzwe®SZ Avi LjkI thb ntquQj | Zey emi Nti brtK AvPj tPtc gL KPtK etm uQj %wK bZb eD | wetqi ci I Av`-GKUv gvm GK LvUB ZdvZ , uJ-i uJ tgi , bvtK AvPj tPtc k³ ntq i`tq _vKtZv mij gv | thb Zmij g wbtRB Av`_ tqi GK `j v Avi tmLvB ntZ QvU AvmtQ fqvem `M0! Zmij g mn` Kti tMtQ | tckvUv Zvi Avmtj B wckvtPi tckv, tm Rvtb | eD Nyv Kij wK Avi Kiv? A_P, Zmij g i xZgtZv mj k0 | wbtR tm _vtK Lp mvdMziv | GKUzci ci B wZeYz cvDWvi nvtZ-NvtP Nti tm | bq Zvi evPvi K_v bv | ivbrevbreKti `B tej v tUwetj Llevi wKB w` tqtQ mij gv (`cj ev ivZ- GKUv tej v Zvi nvmcvZvtj B _vKv-Lvl qv nq cvj v Kti evtiv NvUvi wmvte) | mgq mgq nvev Pr-bv`H embtqtQ | Zte K_v ej t j v wetqi wK GKk w` tbi gv_vq | Avj yfZ®Avi Buj k gvtQi KuUvi Zi Kvi cvtZ Ztj w` tZ w` tZ Lp g` yMj vq etj uQj ,

0Ggb PvKvi bv ni t j nq bv? msmvti Avi KvR bvB?0

Zmij g Ljk ntquQj |

0tj Lvcov Rwb bv, tK wK KvR t` te?0

0t` tki emv Kvgj v LvUtZ cvti b | fBtq wKivY LvUtj b wK kni _vKtj wi · v Pvj vb, Pv0i t` vKvb Pvj vb wK iv`vKvUv- hv gb Pvq nti b, i ayGB KvRUv ev` `vb!0

Zmij g `B g0PŠv-Kti | Zvi ci Avt`-Avt`-tevSvq | 431 baf tetW mšymxi , wj tZ RLg GK eQi wZwi tki wbi xn t0tj fWZ®tqtQ | tm Zvi wbtRi fvBt` i t_tKl Zmij tgi Dci tewk fimv Kti | 227 baf tetW AvtQ K`vYvti i ti vMx GK mEi eQti i efov | efovi t0tj iv efovi me KvRi `wqZ; Zmij gtK w` tqtQ | Zmij g GLb wK Kti Qvto?

0Avmj K_v Dv! GB wckwP KvgB fvj j vM Avcbvi ! Avj v`Mv... tKgb gvbj ! Avwg tZv gvBqv gvbj nBqv eis iv`vKvUvi Kvg Kitev ZeyGB Kvg Kitev bv!0

eDtqi GB SvStj v DEti i ci gbUv GKUzLvvc ntquQj Zvi | aiv Mj vq i`ayetj uQj , 0GKUv K_v KB eD | wevti GKK w` tbi gv_vq c0g K_v KBj v | ZvB AvwgI eo Ljk nBj vg | Ljk gtbB tZvgvti KB wK tZvgvi gtb Ab` tKD hw` _vtK ev KvDt i hw` fvj v j vM, Avwg tKvb `we ivLtev bv! Avwg QvotZ i wR AvmQ!0

0QvotZ i wR AvmQ?0 nVvrB Zv`le wmsv fi v Mj vq tKtU tKtU etj I tV mij gv, 0Kj Zj vi Mtg0tmi Qv H gwR0v t` Ltj B nwm w` qv WvK cvto, ZvB evS Avgvi Dci tKvb `we bvB?0

Zmij g nZf` gwR0v ZvtK WvK cvto bmk? KB, tm wbtR tZv j `Kti w | Avi, WvKtj I tZv fvBRvb etj B WvK | tm K_vB ZLb tm tevSvtZ etm Zvi eDtK |

0GB ew`Z gwR0vti , ovKj nBtZ t` LuQ | tgvti fvBRvb Kq! eBtbi gtZv j vM!0

mij gvi ClPGZ Ktg wbi mb nZ Pvg bv, 0eBtbi gtZv j vM? fvBRvb WvK? Agb KZ fvBRvb AvtQ `ybqvq!
me fvBRvb tPbv AvtQ! Kj Zj vq hrev bv KBj vg! `i Kvi nq Avwg wenvtb evj wZ fBiv Avbgf0

tmB`i`i`| AvR `k eQi nq mij gv wbtRl l qvWp Avqv| c0tg wKQv b evmv ewotZ KvR Ki tj v| GKw b Gtm
Rvbtj v evmvewotZ wStqi KvR Ki tj B3/4 ivLv `vq| `0gx-`x`0Rtbi GK RvqMvq PvKwi nq bv? tm
nvmcvZvtj gwj v ti vMx`i Avqvi KvR tctZ cvti wKbv? hZB wckvP wK Lvbtmi Kvg wbtR Ki`K Zmwj g,
tgvU OQgvm wetq nl qv bZb eDtK w`tg Agb KvR KivZ Zvi eo j vMjt v|

0evmvewotZ Kvg bv ni tj bv ni j v! ZvB eBj v Ggb Kvg K`v&ni ev? bvnq GvgB Kg Lvl Mi xtei msmvti , Avti v
Kg Lver0

GK_vi DEti mij gv Lp A`m`Z K_v ej tj v, 0hvi mv`_ mvi vRxe`bi gtZv Ni evbiQ, tm th Kvg nti gBl ZvB
ni gyl GtZ `v`v`l i wK AvtQ?0

Zmwj g `tL cvq, 0 n- Kcvj `v`v`l wckvPi Kvg niv tj v`Ki j tM weqv emtQv! Anb wckvPi KvgB ni tZ PvBv,
mgm`v wK?0

mij gv GK_vq Avti v KvQ Gtm Zmwj tgi nvtZi cvZvq nvZ ti tL etj wQj , 0Avwg weqvi cici euZ AetSi
j vrvb, wRw`i j vrvb Ki wQ, ZvB `tL cvBtQb gtb?0

0bv- eD, `v`v`l wKQb nti v bvB! Avgvi PvKwi Uv tZv..0

0Avi KBtqb bv!0 eD mvk0bqtb tducvq, 0Avgvi Avcb eBb, mZvtj v eBb, PvpTzV-gvgtZv-Lvj tZv-dcvtZv-
Zvj tZv...hZ eBb...mMij i weertni wZb gvm bv hvBtZ RvqvBiv UvKv Pvg, UvKv t` l b j vM...GB OqgvM GKUv
mjZvl tZv Pvb bvB Avgvi evtci KvQ! Oq gvm bv hvBtZB Ab` teWvi j tM cvj vq teWvi v, eD d`vj vq
hvq...A_P, gvkvj w Avcbvi tPniv-mfi vZ Qmei bvqKtMv gtZv! AvwgB Avcbvi wmvte gtb Kq tLw`-eP
t` LtZ! GB PvKwi bv ni tj Avgvi gtZv gvBqvi j tM weqv nq Avcbvi? kvevbr-eweZv cvBtZ cvitZb!0

0Dwi Avj w-Avi KBm bv, `g AvUKvq KBtj gBi Mv hvgy0 c0ej Avbt` Avj j 3/4vq eDtK c0gevti i gtZv
0ZB0 WvKt Zmwj g|

0Av`Qv, Avcb KLtbv GdvwMm hvb bvB? wmtbgvi j vBtb tPov Kti b bvB?0

0wK KI? wmtbgvi bvqK nBtZ nBtj AStZt we,G, cvk Kiv j vM| fvj d`wgvj i Rb`j vM| fvj evsj v Kl b
j vM|0

0Bmk&.. wPTvj xtZ j `v`v`l tKvbtKvb&bvqKv bvwK AvtM wi - vAj vi eD AwQtj v!0

0AwQtj AwQtj v! GZ `ce`vLv wK bv eD! eqm nBtQ bv? eBSv-i Bbv `ce`vLv DvPZ!0

GK_vi DEti mij gv GtKevti B Pz Kti hvq|

mij gv `ce` LtZ cvitZv etj B Zmwj g Zvt` i tqtqK Km bvBb chS-cwotq AvwgP GK nwej `v`v`l i mv`_ wetq
chS-w` tZ tctitQ| tmvRv K_v? tm Avi mij gv...`0RtBb nvmcvZvtj i l qvW`eq Avi l qvWp Avqv... gvM wK
_tb _tb `B/`B Pvi wU nvRvi UvKv tgvU ti vRmvi ...GtZ AvRkvj Kvi w`tb Pvtqi cwbl Mig nZ Pvg bv...
tqtqK covtb wK nwej `v`v`l i eD Kiv wK th tm K_v? RvqvBUvl GZ fvjt v! k`i -kvi`woi Ggb tckvi cil
tNbvq bvK KtKvq w| tqtq c0` nqtQ tZv tmvRv wetq Kti tdtj tQ| tqtqi cti i tQj Uv Km tmfttb
cotQ| Pvi nvRvi UvKvq wZbRb gvbt l i Avmtj B Kj vq bv| Zey ti vMxi AvZkq-cwi Rb Zmwj g bv wbtZ PvBtj l
tRvi -Rei`w`-Kti c0qB Zvi nvtZ nvRvi `0nvRvi `R w`tg hvteB! Ggb AvKwZ l Abpq Zviv Kitz_vtK
thb Zmwj g GB UvKv K0Uv bv wbtj Zvt` i GKUv eo t`bv Acwi tkwaZ t`tK hvte| th t`bv ti tL gZitZi Zviv
`w`-cvtv bv| UvKv ZLb tbq Zmwj g| B3/4Z Kti th `vb, tmB `vb wbtZ j 3/4v bvB|

Gevti i th tivMxUv GtmtQ...KZ tivMx Zvi nvtZ mvi tj v wK gi tj v...Ggb Kócvl qv tivMx tm Avi `vfl wb! GB efov eqtm c0 ÷ tU mgn'v, wj fvti mgn'v, tefb mgn'v...mgn'v tKv_vq bvB? efovi tQtj -tqtqiv AfbK UvKvi gwj K etj B GLtbv tm tetP AvtQ! Mixtei Nti i gvb| ntj Kte gitZv! eotj vKt` i hvB Kl , e'vcvi -m'vcvi B Avj v`v! efovi Nb Nb cvqLvbn nq| weQvbtZB me Kti | A_P, Ae`v Ggb th teWc'vfbI emtZ cvti bv| Zvi cvQvi wbtP wKQyZj v weUQtq ivLv nq| cvqLvbn ntj B tmB Zj v Uvb w`tq wbtq mwi tq tdj tZ nq| GK/GKevi Zj vtZB cql wE UvKv hvq Ptj | Zvi ci Uqtj U tccvi w`tq RvqMvUv gwQtq t` l qv, c0tetei ci cy`lv½ cwlb wFRvfbv...Lye Lye Ktoi KvR! tg_i ivl eotRvi UvwE, cvqLvbn wK j`wUv cwi`vi Kti wKŠE megwi gvbftI i gaj v RvqMv cwi`vi Kivi KvR Zvt` i Ki tZ nq bv! mevB etj Zmwj g tdtikZv| Zmwj tgi gftL tKvb Kwš-bvB, wei w³ bvB, Kó bvB! mvi v`Y GKwU my` i nwm tj tMB AvtQ Zvi gftL| wKŠE, Zmwj tgi wK Kó nq bv? AvR evBKUv eQi tm GB KvR Ki tQ! `tqi MÜ wK `k` KteB mtq tMtQ Zvi! mwZ` ej tZ, Q0gym AvtM mvZw` b Rti fMttj v hLb, bwms'tnvtg thtZ bv tcti c0tg tZv efsB DVtZ cvti bv th Zvi GZ QUdUmb j vMtQ K'vfbv? `w` b bv thtZB eStj v th `tqi MÜUv bvtK cvt`Q bv etj Lvi vc j vMtQ Zvi! Avj v`Mv, Zmwj g Zte mwZ`B wckvP? gij` fdivtmi tP0I Aag? Zv-l tZv Zmwj g c0BtFu wKwbtk KvR Kti etj GLvfb mewKQyZj bvgj K cwi`vi | GLvfb mevB cqmv w`tq tKwb frov Kti `vtK| mi Kvix nvmcvZvtj MYI qvW`hvi v l qvW`eq, Zvt` i tPtq wmiU Ktc0i kibi gaj vi fMvto hviv fivzv teZj , KvMR wK GUv-tmUv LtR teovq, Zvt` i `kvI eis fvtj v! tn Avj w` tZvgvi bvgvR covi AnaKvi wK GB wckvPi AvtQ? Avgvi A½-c0Z`½ mKwv AwZ tbsiv tn ivejy -Avj -Awgb! kKb thgb gov j vtki Kj wL Z MÜ tLutR, AvR Avgvi bvK tmBifc `tqi MÜ tLutR| hvntK weevn Kwi qmQ, tm-l Avgvi At½i mspjgtY bvcvK nBqvTQ! cy`tl i ms`ufk bvi x GwgtZB `wL Z nq| Zey cKwZi BnvB weavb| `wL Z bv nBtj bvi x bZb wki` AwbtZ cvti bv (weewinZ nI qv mtEjI euRv bvi x wK AvUKto cy`l tK th tKn mn` Kwi tZ cvti bv Zvni Kvi YUv teva Kwi BnvB| bi -bvi xi Pevš-tgj vtgkvq th Ai wP AvtQ, th ci i gftZv AvPiY AvtQ GKgv` bZb wki i gvmg wK w0uc gftLB tmB Ai wP KvU! ZvB wki bv nBtj mewKQb wZvš-e`wPvti i gftZv mgvtRi Ab` mKtj i tPvtL j vtM| ZLwb mgvtRi tj vK mšvbnxb `wúwZi bvtg hv-Zv Ktn, Mwv cvto wK gft`vfl bv..)! wKŠE, Zmwj tgi gftZv bvcvK cy`tl i mv` hvni weevn nq, Kvttj Kvttj tm wbtRl nBqv cto wckvPx, av½ti i eD nBqv l tV av½i bx! ...AvRKvj RvqbvgtR `wovtZl fq Kti Zmwj tgi | cuPevi ARyKi tj B wK GB bvcvK hvte Zvni? A_P, wK KvRUvB ev tm Ki tZ cvi tZv? evc w0Zxq wevq Kivi ci gvtK wbtq AvMvi Mul tqi cvtk GK ew`tZ Gtm DtvUj tm| eQi wZtbK kvnevM tMvj vc tetP gv0i msmvti mwnh` Ki tZv| ZLtbv Zvi eqm `k tOvq wbl tmw` tbi tMvj vc tePv tQtj Uv AvR `tqi mvdvBKvix| gv ew` t avti GKUv m`vi tnvtUttj , thLvfb wmiU Ktc0i kibi giv Mi", giv gj Mx wK cvBKvi e'emvqvt` i w`tq hvI qv giv gvQ ivbueKi tZv| w` bgvb tMvj vc tetP mÜvi ci gvtK tnvtUj t` tK wbtq wdi tZ tm| Ggwb GKw` b MÜvq ew` t KvTQ Gtm `vfl mi Kvti i Mwwo Gtm Zvt` i ew`-Avi ew` t cvtki tnvtUj tft½ w`tq tMtQ| gv ZvtK wbtq DVttj v iv`vq| iv`vq wcvv fvtR gv| Zmwj g AvtMi gftZv tMvj vc tetP tdti gv-tQtj i dUcvf_i msmvti | GKivtZ Ntgi tFZi Zmwj g tkvfb gv0i KKR wPrKvi Avi tKgb GKUv aY`v-aYw` t kã | tPvL KPttj Dtv emtZB `vfl `0Rb cwy k gvtK cuRvtKvj v Kti iv`vi wQbUvi cvtk wbtq hv`Q Avi gv Zvi bvg atj wPrKvi Ki tQ| dRti i mgq wdi ttj v gv, fttq KvV ntq dUcvf_ Rttg etm `vKv Zmwj tgi cvtk! Ovov Pj Avi tPvtL fq½i `w0| tVwU tKtu i ³ Avi Nv| kvwUv tKgb `j v tgti Mtq Rovtbn|

0gy- gv-ti - wK nBtQ tZvi?0 wKQyefS bv DVtZ cviv Zmwj g gvtK tKt` Dtv Rvotq atj wQj | gv tmK_vi tKvb DEi bv Kti thb AtPbv tKD Ggbfvte Zmwj gftK av`v w`tq mwi tq t` q|

...cvMj nevi ci l eQi LvtbK tetP wQj | Zvi ci GKevi Lp ag Rji ntq gti tMj teU| m-e kwšt` fvi ivtZ gi tj v Avi mh`dUttj B dUcvf_i nKvi iv j vtki cvtk emv `k eQti i Zmwj gftK t` tL mevB wgtj UvKv-cqmv w`tq `vdtbi e`v Ki ttj v| evc ZLb wKfvte wKfvte tLwR tctq Zmwj gftK Gtm wbtq thtZ tPtqtQ| tm Avi hvq bvB| tkl eqmUvq eveli Lp AbZvc ntq wQj | tQtj tK GK Kvbx Rwg wj tL w`tZ tPtq wQj | hvi eD iv`vq gvSivtZ cwy tki nvtZ Agbfvte gti hvq, Zvi Rwg tbevi tPtq tmmgqB nvmcvZvtj GB l qvW`etqi PvKwi Uv tctq tmUvB wbtq wbj tm| gv0i Agb nevi mgq tm Lp tQvU wQj | wKQb textS bvB| GLb wKŠE meB textS|

`k'Uv c0qB t_#K t_#K tPvL tftm l tV Zvi | mi vZ PvBtj l hvq bv | GKwU cyj k mvgtb | Zvi nvtZ
cuRvKvj v gv wPrKvi Ki tQ ZxTj cyj kwU gv0i gl_ tPtc ai tQ Avi GKwU cyj k tc0tb | ...Ggbfvte hvi gv
gti, iv`vi tel qmok gv`x KKi l tZv nvq GBfvte gti bv, Zvi Kv tQ gvb t l i _-B wK Avi tMvj vcB ev wK?
tMvj v tci l thB MÜ, thB evm... _ tqi l tmB MÜ, tmB evm! A_P, gv0i NUBvUv AvR AvVt iv eQi msmvi Kti l
eDtK tm KBtZ cti w b |

0ehev- cvqLvbn nBtQ?0 tKweb bs 223-Gi efov tivMxi kixti i Dci StK cto Lp tKvgj Mj vq etj Zmwj g |
efov gv_v bvt0 | AZtci cwi "Obzv ce me wKQyafq mvd Kti nvtZ A t bKuv wZeYZ tctUwj qvg tRwj Avi
wZeYZ U`vj Kg cvDWi Ntl wbtq iv tZi c`w fite | AvR iv tZ wWDwU bvB Zvi | AvUuvq wWDwU tkl n t q tMtj
wKQy t i mBcvi Ktj vbtZ hvte | tmLv t b tKi " Lvte tm | Zvt` i PZ_ qkYxi KgPvixt` i -vd tKvqU t i cvtki
gmwRt` i Bgvv i`mevi Rgvi bvgvR Av`vtqi ci Lye vq hZB eSvK kive gmj gvtbi Rb` nvi vq, etj Bgvv
mvtne wK Zvi gtZv _ tqi mvdvBKvi x? Zvg tZv ehev cti AvmtQv aeaev mv`v cvAwve-cvqRvgv | mvi w` b Avj w
tLv`vi bvg Kti B tZvgvi i`wR tivRMvi n t q hvq | Avgvi evc tPvAv tZv AvgvtK gv`tmvtZ l covq bvB th tZvgvi
gtZv mj` i KvR Kti Avgvi gvm Kveti i fimv nte | GLb GB th Avj w Zv0j v Avgvi Kcv t j w wRK wj tL ivL tQ
_ tqi mvdvBKvi xi KvR, ev t iv NvUv tWBwj _ tqi tFZi _vKtj ... Zv-l mj` gvb t l i _ bv tMv, KwB me tiv tMi
tivMx gvb t l i _ ...ZLb eSvZvg ehev Bgvv wK Kti `vi " bv wctq Zvg _vtKv? Av`Qv, GB th gmwRt` i GZ PgrKvi
gvte p` cv_ t i i t g t S, Avkcv t k i gvb | me i`mevi w` b mvd-mvZiv n t q bvgvR Av`vtq Avtm, tm Lbwn gvb | ...Zvi
wK GLv t b tXvKv DwPZ? Rxe t bi c l g PvKwi tZ, n wj w t m b U nvmcvZvtj i GK eyo tgg bvm` . f v j evs j v Rvb t Zv,
GKevi etj wQj tivMxi tmev metP t q eo ag`

0KvntK l tnU Kw t qv bv Zmwj g! Awig evBk ermi eqtm w gkbw i nBqv tZvgv t` i t` tk Pwj qv Avm qw Q! ti vMxi
gj -g t tK tMvj vc gtb Kw t e... Dnv tMvj v tci m MÜ! Awig KZ mgq Avqvt` i nvtZ l t` B bvB... w b t R ti vMxi gj -
g t mvd Kw qm Q! 0

tmB w m -v t i i bvg wQj tivRwj b | tivR gvtb tMvj vc tm Rvb t Zv | GMvt iv eQi eqtm gv t K nvi v t bvi ci Avi tmB
eyo tgg tivRwj tbi Kv t Q tM t j Zvi tKgb gtb n t Zv gv gv GKUv Qvq v thb Zvi mg`Uv wN t i Av t Q |

Zmwj g t K t` tLB i K j v j Gw t q Avtm | t i j l t q i Svo`vi i`K j v j tKi " wK evs j vi tevZ t j Zmwj t gi MZ ct b t i v
eQ t i i w e k t` -eÜz |

0 t Ki " bv evs j v? 0

0 t Ki " ! 0

0 mvt_ D thv Lwm wK Pc n`vq Ai PvbvPa tQvj v wK PvU... 0

0 Lwm wK Pc! 0

0 mxqvi v g l `v` ! Awrf AvR Zgnv iv gwnbv w j j wZ n`vq? 0

Zmwj g gPwK nvtm | i`K j v j Aek` mr gvb | tm-l wKQyLiP fvMvfwM Ki t e tm Rvtb | bB t j GB Av t q GZ
evep v w b t cv l v q?

0 l `v` ! 0

0 eÜZ ivZ tnv M`B | Awrf Zg Ni bv hvB t q? 0

0 t bwn | nv g tKvB Ni t bwn n`vq | 0

0 l n mgS hvZv ü g`vq | Zg wewetKv mvt_ _ `v` üqv ü? 0

ÒAvfi fvm!0

i Kj vj GKUz`tg hvq| AvR GZ UvbtQ tKb I`v? I`v` meikQj ci I Lp tMvQvrbv, VvÜv gv_vi gvby| mBvfn GKevi Avmte| Lp Ar Lvte| AvR UvbtQ tZv UvbtQB| GZ Uvbtj GtK euPvrbvB KwWb! Gw tK gvSivZ`vL v Kveni ntZ Pj tj v| i Kj vtj i vbtRi Nti I eD-evPv AvtQ|

ÒI`v` - gr wCDw½| Awrf tQvo w`vRtq!0

ÒPc hvl !0

i Kj vj Avevi t_tg hvq| Zmwj tgi e`envti MZ ctbtiv eQti GKevi I Zvi gtb nq vb th I`v` ZvtK mBcvi etj NYv Kti| I`v` eis etj RvtZ tm wv`y`vbx mBcvi bq etU, gmnj gvb wK evOvj x ntj I Zvi tckvUv i Kj vtj i tckvi gtZvB| KvR Avmtj Zvi v fvB| Zte, AvR Ggb i vMvi vM Ki tQ tKb I`v`? PvKwi UvKwi Pj tMj bv tZv? bv I hv`i t`i mvt`_hZ wegwi BbmwbqvtZi tmev Kti, ZvtZ I i PvKwi thtZB cvti bv!

ÒZzGK wKmmv i tbowM i Kj vj ?0

wK wKmmv i bvti I`v`? bZb tclg cotj v bmk Kvti? bv, G tZv tcvvti i wKmmv bv! I`v` G tKvb&Mf tkvbtQ? i Kj vj thgb w`tbi tfZi tPvI`evi gv wCU Kti I GKlvbv eDtiqB Ni Kti, i Kj vtj i evcl thgb Zvi eDtK w`tbi tfZi KtqKevi wCUtq Zvi NiB Kti tQ mvivRxeb, Zmwj tgi eev Zmwj tgi gvK tKvbw`b gv wCU bv Kti I nVvrb GKw`b GK Zi`YxZi tqtqK Nti Ztj Gtb Zvj vK w`tq w`j AvtMi eDtK| mvZ eQti i Zmwj g Avi Zvi gv Zvi ci wKfvte wKfvte Pj Gtj v GB XvKvq, wKfvte ew`zZ GKUv VvB ntj v Zvt`i, wKKti GKw`b mÜ`v chS-kvnevM tMj vc tetP Gtm Zmwj g`vL mi Kvti i Mvvo Zvt`i ew`z tQvU Ni UvI tft½ w`tqQ Ges Zmwj g Avi Zvi gv VvB vbj tLj v iv`vq...Zvi ci GKivtZ Nj tft½ Zmwj g`vL Zvi gvK cvRvtKj v Kti, gL Pvcv w`tq vbtq hvfQ`B cvj k...

Òme fj hvl ! I`v` me fj hvl !0

Òtbow, tgv i wKmmv tZv cvj v tbow trwq..0

i Kj vj bvbvte tevsvq| AvtMi me`tL Zmwj g tZv vRtZ vbtqQ| KZ my`i msmvi GLb Zvi | tj ovKi KZ fvj kw`ntqQ! Zmwj g tevS bv! GKvKx DbE`i Kj vj hLb wKQzZB Avi cvti bv Aci`tL I tkvMÜ` gvby UvtK Zvi tLuqwi I AvAKZi tLuqwi i cvtK Wte hvl qv KvUvtZ, avOicj`Avi me DbE`I ADbE`cj`It`i WvtK tm| Dbw`t`i KwúZ I A-Dbw`t`i AKwúZ Kj tvtj i tfZi tMvUv ivtZi tR`vrmeSti vbtKwL Z nevi I ci`i KZviv hLb mthP cÜg Avtj vtZ wgvq, ZLb cvK`j xi cEj hšyv I vL PvbZ j xb ntq hvl qv Zmwj tgi kixi Nvg, ewg I gj GKvKvi | mBcvi Ktj vbx i gvbtI iv ZvtK cÜg`dv mwb Kw tq t`evi ci LpR-tctZ hLb tcsQ t`q Zvi Avvtiv eQi PvKwi i bwmstnvgUz...Wv`vi-bvm`ti vMxt`i AvZkq-Rb GgbwK tLv`cwi Pj KtK mevB Kw tZ t`tLQ ZLb| Keji t`evi AvtM Bmj vgx gtZ wZxq`dv tMvtj i ci gmUz hLb tkvqtvb nq ZvtK, gmwRt`i Bvgv nj d Kti etj wQj b evM`v`eo úRti i mgvva wRqvi tZi mgt cvtki th emivB tMj vc evMvtbi mYÜx wZwb tctqQj b... úeü tmB GKB MÜ bmk tftm AvmUz v Zmwj tgi gZ kixi Uv ntZ|

GwCj 2007|

hLb RxebhvĪv ĩvfwiek ntq Avtm

...ZLb RxebhvĪv ĩvfwiek ntq Avtm!

Pvi eQi aġi mġhP AmvYK c_ hLb Pvi/PviwU UKġivi GKwU GKwU Kġi Rngtq Zj wQj GKwU tMvUv w`b, tmeQi AwaeġlP w`tb, tdequmi gvġmi evovZ w`bUvq A_ŕ wKbv 29tk tdequmi Zwi tL tMvUv t`ġki cwi msL`vbgġZ 87,319Uv Mġtg 7,54,000 tevgv weġōwii Z ntj cġi i w`b msev`cĪ ġjv hLb tġte cvqvb th wK tKvb&i ġōi e`vovi tnW ntj RxebhvĪvi A_ŕfwiekZv cKvk Kiv mæe...KviY, BġZvgġa` t`ġki 64Uv tRjv, 507 wU DcġRjv Ges 4484 wU BDġbqġb tevgv weġōwii Z ntj Zviv jvj -bxj -ġe ġbr-nj ġ -Avmgvbx-Ri`v-wġġivRv-Kgġv...BZ`Kvi me aiġYi e`vovi tnWB Qwctq tġġġō... t`ġki ivRavbx knġi i cġZwU msev`cĪ Awġġm nZvk mġsew` Kiv ZLb th weAvbx cġg i ġōi mġ Awme`vi Kġi wQġj b Z_v tLv` i ġōi mġ UvġKB Mvj vMvj KiġZ _vġK...gvġb wKbv tmB tebxAvmnKj v-i mġġK Ges cġj wġivkvq Zviv Awġġmi evġti tei ntq Avtm GB fvebvq th Avi cġġ Kv bv QvcvġbvUvB ntj v Qvcv gvġb wKbv mwZ`Kvġi i Lei ev msev` Zng hv-B eġj v bv tKb, KviY msev` Qvcġj B tmUv Avi msev` _vġK bv hv ewm I `bvġwġEK nq Avi GgbwK tKD Zvġ ZLb Avi cġōI bv...nZvkvi tmB `ġj bvMv`...gvġ 24 NĒvi tġZi RxebhvĪv ĩvfwiek ntq Avtm! nZvZ I ġġq-ġġwZi cwi gvY Aek` tevgv nvgġvi e`cKZvi Zj bvq ZZ teuk wQj bv! 5,000 tgvġU K.I.K Ges Avj w Zvġj vi Acvi Ki`Yvq Zvġ` i tġZi 4150 RbB ntj v weġōwii Y`j ntZ t`ġto cvj vġZ bv cviv A_ŕ kwii ixKfġte `ġġZi bvi x I wki mæcġvqfġ (A_ŕ, t`ġki Drcv` bġġg cġ`I RbġMmġ tgvUvgwU RweZ _vġK) Avi cġzng gvġ 18,000 gvġj (`ġġM`RbKfġte Aek` ġġ` i tġZi 15,324 RbB cġ`I KviY kwii ixK I gvġwKfġte `ġġZi bvi x I wki mæcġvġqi ġġZv NUbv`ġj w ġkniv ntq wPrKvi KiġZ KiġZ A`v cvq wġ Zviv, cġY nvġZ ġw`K I w`K cvj vġZ ev t`ŠovġZ wMġq nvRvi AvġUK cġ`ġi i nvZ-cv Dġō hvq, nvRvi `ġġġKi ġġġAvi ao Avj v`v ntq hvq Ges cġZġekx t`k fvi Z t`ġK ZLb 20wU wegvb tevSvB weġġl Á kj` wPrKrmKġ` i Avbv nq tevgvi AvNvġZ ġġwZMġ` nvZ cv ġj v i wZgwdK tġġU tġj tZ hvġZ Kġi tm ġj v ti vMġ` i kiġti cPb ev M`vswMġ` bv Qovq Ges cġġqRbgwdK Avj v`v nġ qv ao I ġġġAvi Mvj Z gMR`ġj v Zviv tmj vB Kġi tRvov j vMġZ mġġg nq hvi weġġġq fvi Z evsj vġ`ġki KvQ ntZ `eġ`wK ewYġR` 2600 wgvġ qb gvġKġ Wj vġi i i`é Qvo `we Kġi Ges evsj vġ`k mi Kvi tmB kġZġvR nq Ges cieZġGK`kK evsj vġ`ġki evRvġi wKfġte wPrġonj ġ wRi vġvi PġcqvRAv`vMi`kwio%ZRmcġ cġhvabxwB wKQġ Avi gvġġvġv`wġ j wMġqI evsj vġ`ġki cvġ qv hvq bv Ges Rvġv hvq AvMvgx eQi t`ġK fvi tZ cixġġvġj K fġte tevi Lv Drcv`b i i` nġe Ges tmB tevi Lv tmŠw` tevi Lvi t`ġK `ġġg m`ġv I ġġvġġqi bġwqKvġ` i bġġg bvg thgb, *KvRj -Avmgkv-i vbx-Kwii bi-Hkh`*evi Lv Ges Abġvb Kiv nq th ġġ` i tġZi *Hkh`*evi Lv meġPġq `wġ Zġe ġwġj vġ` i KvġQ meġPġq wġġ nġe Ges evsj vġ`ġki 3,000 ġwġj v ġv`mvi Qvġġ` i Rb` fvi Z BġZvgġa` Ggb GKj vL tevi Lv i Bwbi PrġZġI `ġġġi Kġi ivRavbx c`vb-c`wġwġdK tmvbi Mul tnġvġġj Dfġ t`ġki e`cġZgŠġi tġZi m`NwUZ GK ġa`vġġvġR ...Zġe, tm Mġ Ab` cġġġġ... tm Mġ cġi eġv nġe) t`ġki gvġ 2.1 wgvġ qb GK i Avev`thvM` Rng I 0.3 wgvġ qb GK i Rj vkq, tgvU 77 tKwU UvKvi dmj I Ab`vb` Kul mæú` I Qq tKwU UvKv ġġ`i 60,000 Mew` mæú` webó ntqġQ, `Nġbvq ġġq-ġġwZi Avk`v weġġl Áiv Avġiv teuk ntZ cvi Z eġj Abġvb Kġi b Ges hviv GB AcKġġP tnvZv Zviv tmġ wġġRġ` i kwġ cġ kġbi Rb`B GgbwU Kġi tQ Ges Bġ`Q Kġi B Lġ teuk kwġ kvj x tevgv Zviv e`envi Kġi wġ KviY Zvġ` i Avmj j ġ` ntj v ġġgZvq Zvġ` i Askv`vi enr `ġ ivR`wġwZK`j ġK fġ t`Lvġv th Avġġi B ivġġġZv Zvġ` i nvġZ Pġj Avmġe...KvġRB`Nġbvq ġġq-ġġwZ Avmġj Avġiv AġbK teukB ntZ cvi Z eġj avi Yv Kiv nq| Ges `Nġbvi 24 NĒvi tġZġi B RxebhvĪv ĩvfwiek ntq AvtmZ`i i` Kġi eġj Rbgġb `ġ`ġ i nvl qv eBġZ`i i` Kġi!

... RxebhvĪv ĩvfwiek ntq Avtm | Avġj vKvġġiv ũ ũ tnġv wK gvġġv wK *mgMġevsj vġ`k 500 Ub* UġġK tġġcġ Mġg ġj vġZ tġŠġQ hvq, thLvġb Zviv `vġL gvS dvġġbi ZLġbv wng tġl bv nġ qv nvl qvq K.I.Kiv Rng t`ġK Zġj tġj tQ ZvRv tevgv, `vbxq Mġg cġj k Zvġ` i tġġġ weġġġl mġvġh` KiġQ A_ev KiġQ bv...Avi thġnZi Rngi wġwġgZ hZæZvġ` i KivUv GKvŠġ cġġqRb thġnZivRvi tnvK Zviv tnj tm Pvlv Avi tKvb `ġvġġġi cġZB

Rqbyl i eD GKUv Kvtj v-nj y c0Qt i wekvj Kgov nvtZ wKQye v I Rfi i Aemv B thb ev j vsPvtZ j vsPvtZ WvbnvtZ AvPtj i Luj Luj eo tqtq eQi evtvi Avmgvbx nvtZ wKQyLPiv UvKvi tbvU Ztj t q, 0 emk j vMe bv| ci i AvUv tePtbi cqm AvtQ| telv gvBbt i i -y vti i Kvi evi, i -y nvl j vZ Kvi evi! bM cqmvg tePvtKbv Kitj Mtj j q!0 eQi wtki gL i v eZx bvi wUi eK eDRxb| GKw cvk mgZj I evtER evav, evtEtRi tFzi t_k nv-év j vj i t3 i j vRK AvP thbev cZ qgvb, Avi Aci i bW nvtZ avv Kvtj v-nj y c0Qt i Kgov gZvB wekvj vqZ, UKUtK I nj y hvi wKI Kvtj v eSf Avmgvbx metPtq tQv, tKvtj i fvBwUi gL | ...

... dj Zt Avtj vKvP xMY fvl vnxY I vYj thtnZvRxbhv v vfwK ntq Avtm| AvfwK bq ZvB MZw tbi B nvtZ-cv I ov Kl.tKiv j vvtZ fi w tq Rwg t_k Zj tQ cZ iLv ZvRv tevgv I gvBb| b x I Rj gnvj Rj RvqMvq RvqMvq Sj vM Z I wetvwi Z| Rj tm_v Av_b civqb I gwi P i w3g| gvQ cfo DvtvQ| cfo hvl qv gvQ tRtj iv Rvj w tq Kv vq tUtB Zj tQ Avi tmB Kv vq tLj tQ nj vL vki i j | eD-wSiv Kj vM KutL Avevtiv Rj fitZ Pj tQ thtnZvZv i eK fiv gayAvi Zviv etzi ea-Kj mxZ Rj fti Ges Zvt i gv WwktZ c0Y Avcbvt i AvbPvb Kti DVtZl cvti Ges Kvtiv Kvtiv ev GKw i b i aytevgv Dto hvl qv ev AvLvov Dto tMtj I c0Ztekx t k ntZ 20wU wegvb tevSiv Dto Avm wetkl A kj vPwKrmKt i civgk vsvMv Qvotq covi fq t_k Av vqx mvwi K tUvUi wPwKrmKiv tMvUv i b Av i Dcto tdtj b thgb Kl.K eavv Kgov gvPvb ntZ telvMv Av i Kgov Dcto tdtj ...Avi, GfvteB evsj vt tki 87,319Uv Mtg GKthvM tevgv nvj vi cti i w bB Rxbhv v t Ltz t Ltz vfwK ntq Avtm!

0 Kvj wetvvi tYi mgq GB gvnvmy Mtg GKUv Rj gnvj AvtQ, KvQB tgnvvi GKUv kvLv b x AvtQ wKbv...tRtj c0vb GB Mtg! vj evtvi vUv w tk tRtj iv hLb Rvj tdtj tQ, nVvrb bvk AtbK vj v tevgvi ka GKmv... tKvP, Luj B, Rvj j EfE ntq c0q 11 Rb tRtj gviv tMtQ GB Mtg, hvteb tRtj cvovq? It i tFzi Aek wv B teik! Kgvi cvovq Avtiv evtR Ae v| gvUi wRvbl wKQyvb! wCR vUv Av nvl tqfvi tgv = vj gmvj g tnqv, 0 GKvtj i Rxbv v Abj vMx I i ev tnxZtc0x Kvtv b avi vfv i t b | 0 Zvntj wfvv dUvRi Rb vj | It i tqtq i kvLv-wm j, hZ Mxe tnvK DVv b hv GKUv vj v dj ev gZ tRtj t i vtni mgq mv v kwoi weav... t n vfv mvg vi Pqmv w K weDw Gt: t j vU di i vUv vBP Av Kgb gmvj g wfvv vUv j vKm, 0 cvvtdi Z Kvtg vgvb Zvbwfv wFD dvBvvti tPvL ej vb |

...Zv0 weav tgtj! thtnZvbi w msv tRj v m ti i nvmcvZvj ntZ gvB AvU tRtj i j vk vbtq GtmtQ Pvi wU fvb| GK/GKwU fvtb vUv Kti j vk| Rj gnvj Qvotq, vUvKvi cvov (tRtj cvov) Qvotq kvvbfvgZ evl qmx maev i nvtZ Zi Yx eDt i nvt t_k av i v-av i Kti Luj vbtZ vKv mv v kvLv ev UKUtK j vj cvj, tLvj v Kvtj v Ptj i vnv tZ gvU Ntl gL vbtZ vKv vni i, Av t vUv tQ t qv mvgv v wN I Pvj, PvB wK GKwU/ vUv Mu vdvj Avi tej cvZv tcvovi Mv...Pvcv mti bv avv, tej & nvi ...nvi tej & GZ vj v cv t i j vti tFzi i ay GKwUB vix| Kcvj tY maev t tn gZi| NUbv ntj v Ktj kti Rj vtm nvcvb evovq Kvj Zvi eD mveix Rj vmb tMvQj gvQ gvtZ Avi j vti j vfv vlv GLb tKgb wetqi mvR Zvi wPZvq Pov! wK cv eZx vlv Zvi vgx Dv nvcvbi wLtp eK GKvvtZ tPt a ti eDtqi cvtq tKgb Avj Zv cvv tq w tQ! Mj vq Mu v dtj i gvj v Avi Kcvj vni i | Kvj Kvtj I Ggb mZx j ! ... KvU&

Rxbhv v vfwK ntq AvmtQ| AKZvfvq Rxbvkv m vubvsvj vt tki j q Mtgi tKwU tKwU gvby tevgv nvj vi PwYk NEv bv tctivZ aesm Ec, qv qv wZ Avi gZi DcZ vvi tFzi t_kB Rvvti vfwK Kg vtn vdti AvmtQb| Pvl x Rwg Pvl Ki tQb, tRtj iv b vtZ Rvj tdtj Zj tQb gvQ Avi bMt tckvRweiv vdi tQb Avdm-Av vj tZ| Avgiv GB gvtZ gmbKMtAi nj y tLvj v Mtgi GKw Kgvi cvovq| MZKvtj i tevgv wetvvi tY Zviv nvi tqtQb Zvt i gj evb gvUi mi Avg, nwo-Kyo Ges AZ vmb GK cRvi Rb c0 i ZKZ gvZ Avgiv K_v ej w GB Kgvi cvovi metPtq el vvb m m gZiAq cvtj -i mv_ |

Ó wK wK bó ntq̄t̄Q ej tj b?0
Ó gwUj nmo-Kuo hv evbw'Qj vg atib c̄q̄ cÂvk nvRvi UvKvi ¶wZ...GB mvi v cvovq!0
Ó Avi tKvb&cRvi gwZ'ñvi vtj b? mi ^Zx cRv tkl ntq̄ tM̄t̄Q br?0
Ó wv`f` i cRvi tkl bvB | mi ^Zx cRv tM̄t̄Q Zq H evmšÍ x `M̄P Avt̄Q br?0
Ó evmšÍ x `M̄P0
Ó `M̄P cRv tZv emšÍ Kv̄t̄j i B wQj | ivgP̄t̄` ¶ AKvj tev̄t̄bi ci t_†KB bv kvi `xq cRvi `i`|0
Ó tZv cRv wK Ki†Z cvi teb g†b K†i b?0
Ó gv̄t̄q̄i cRv GKUzbgt bgt ntj I Ki†Z nte | Kv`v tQbv `i` Ki†Z nte | Zv̄0 gwU†Z `i aytegv | `i aytegv |
gwU cve KB?0
...KvU&

†mB kx†Z Avgt̄` i Nti Dto G†m̄Q†j v c†i g_

†mUv wQj Awael ¶ t̄bi wZb/Pvi gum Av†Mi K_v | w̄t̄ivax `j xq t̄b̄xi WvKv 476 Zg ni Zv†j i `†Uv w` bB
w̄b̄w̄¶N̄acvi ntq̄ hvq | c̄k̄c̄el †V eivei Kv̄t̄i i g†ZvB, Rxebhv̄v `v̄fw̄eK wQj wK wQj br? `†cuj w̄Avx evm I †Ūb
hZ Zviv h_vmḡt̄q̄ t̄Q̄t̄Q | bv, Gev̄t̄i ni Zvj AZUv m·Nl ¶i wQj bv | w̄ew̄¶B RbZv tKv_vl †Ūb n†Z gv̄b |
bw̄ḡt̄q̄ w` ev̄t̄i Av_b awi t̄q̄ t` q̄ub | c̄b̄vb w̄t̄ivax `t̄j i t̄bZv-Kḡ¶v̄l iv`Ívq ZZUv wQj bv | Avm̄t̄j tm teP̄wi iv
MZ P̄vi eQi ati tRj -nvR†Z XK†Z XK†Z Avi ni Zv†j i iv`Ívq w̄cŪvb †L†Z †L†Z Avi avl qv cv̄v̄-av̄l qv
Ki†Z Ki†Z Gevi Zv†` i Mv̄t̄q ZZ ZvK` Avi wQj bv | G Qvov GUv gum `¶gv̄t̄mi i`w̄Ub ni Zvj | Gevi w̄t̄kl
tKvb Bm̄j ev G†R̄Év wQj bv | C†` i cici nVrB kxZ bvgvq Avi mevi g†Zv AešÍ x†` i N†i I G†m X†K†Q c†i
g_ | tKgb Nb ev`vgx is Zv†` i! c̄R̄vc̄wZ nevi c_ GL†bv `y`Í | Kte Giv Sj gw̄j t̄q DV̄te th nj j
P` ¶jij K̄vi g†Zv Av†iv b̄bv i †Q tK Rv†b? t̄M̄Mi mvgm̄v†K Kv̄dKv c̄R̄vc̄wZ bv t̄nvK w̄b†` bct̄¶ | g_ ew̄b̄t̄q
w` t̄j I Pj †Zv!

Ó † qv†j wK † wLm GZ AevK ntq̄?0 k̄t̄ešÍ xi nv†Z c̄wi evi, e`w̄³MZ gw̄j Kiv̄v I iv†o¶ Drc̄w̄É | tm̄w̄ †K
Avot̄Pv†L †P†q † †L AešÍ xi nwm̄ cvq | hZB †Póv Ki`K, k̄t̄ešÍ x I i c̄wŪP †Q†j -†gt̄q†` i Kv†Q w` b̄w̄ b
ARb̄w̄c̄q̄ ntq̄ hv†`Q | ÷w̄w̄ mv†K̄P, t̄j Lw̄j wL, w̄ḡw̄s, P̄v`v †Zvj v, c̄b̄vb bv Kiv...nvRvi LvŪb LvU†j I `j †_†K
I i ew̄¶vi nl qvUv †h tKvb w` t̄bi gv̄ḡj v | Kv̄i Y, k̄t̄ešÍ xi c̄b̄vb wZb †`vl ntj v tm Moci Zvi †P†q wKQytenk
tgavex I mRb̄kxj, `kR†bi t̄fZi GKUv K_v ej t̄j ev`k R†bi t̄fZi GKUv t̄j Lv w̄j L†j I i Uv wKfv̄te thb
gv̄b | †K GKUv tenk Uv†b, nvRvi bv †L†q Avi t̄t̄Q t̄t̄Q Lvi cv Rvgv-Kvco c†i I tm GBme Z_vKw_Z evg` t̄j i
†gt̄q†` i g†Zv †i v̄w̄, Kv†j v, w̄ej j †Kk I i ¶j̄ebq... d̄m̄P̄is, `v̄`eZx Avi GKgv_v Pj Zvi, GUv ntj v w̄Zxq
Aciva Avi ZZxq Aciva ntj v GB c̄wi ev̄t̄i i †gt̄q̄ et̄j B e`envi Uv Zvi m`v Agv̄w̄qK | g†L nwm̄ t̄j †M Zvi |
`†L t̄f†½ cot̄j I ev†i i gv̄b | mem̄gq Zvi nwm̄Uv †`L†Z cv̄te, Mj vi `†Uv w̄ḡw̄ th†n Zvḡv t̄t̄P_vK†Z ati -
t̄t̄a ti _j vi ti l qv†R emv†Zb | Lj bv teZv†i w̄bq̄w̄Z i ex` t̄m̄x̄Z MvB†Zb AešÍ x†` i gv | k̄t̄ešÍ xi c̄wŪP
†Q†j †gt̄q†` i †Pv†L G wZbUvB f̄q̄¼i Aciva | et̄R̄¶v P̄wi Í`! mgvRZ†šj gj tU· †U hvB _vKk, evsj v†` †ki
eZ̄ḡvb evg Qv̄l -h̄p̄ m̄s̄M̄vb _t̄j vq tgavex I mRb̄kxj nl qv, Kḡ¶w̄t̄kl Zt †gt̄q̄ Kḡ¶` i b-YZg m̄k̄x̄ I `v̄`eZx
nl qv Avi f̄j e`envi nl qv A_¶t̄j v e`w̄³ w̄t̄m̄te AvBK†bi g†Zv `w̄ot̄q̄ hv̄l qv | wKŠÉ, mgvRZv̄šK
ej †WvRv†i †Zv D`P-bxP _w̄ot̄q̄ mev†K̄ mgvb Ki†Z nte | ivó³ Zvi mKj bvM̄wi †Ki AwaKv†i i mgZv w̄b̄w̄Z
Ki te gv̄t̄b †Zv GB bq th me gv̄b | GKB i Kg ntq̄ Rb̄t̄e | c̄k̄w̄ZK fv̄teB GKRB j Zv g†½kKi w̄ḡw̄ Mj v
w̄b̄t̄q̄ Rb̄t̄e, Kv†iv t̄j Lvi nvZ f̄j nte, †KD ev`Í e `w̄b̄qvi w̄m̄ve-w̄b̄Kv̄k _t̄j v f̄j eŠte, †KD j v̄¶ nte Avevi
†KD nte bv! GZ tevKv Zvi tevYUv, Bmk&.niw, Zvi tevKv tevYi Avi GKUv †`vl Av†Q | k̄t̄ešÍ x-AešÍ xi ev̄v
c̄m̄x e`envi R̄me, cq̄mv Av†Q Zv†` i Avi Zviv `†Uv gv̄l †gt̄q̄ | Zey `¶R†bB Zviv tmB AvV†iv n†Z tivRM̄vi
K†i w̄b̄t̄Ri LiP w̄b̄t̄RivB P̄j vq | KL†bv Avost̄q̄ tm̄j m M̄j ¶t̄Kw̄Ps t̄m̄Uv†i w̄k̄w̄¶Kv, w̄JDk̄ub, c̄w̄l Kv Av††m
KvR, ti w̄wi †Z †Nw̄l Kv | k̄t̄ešÍ xi cov tkl ntq̄t̄Q `¶eQi | Av†Q tm GKUw̄ M̄teI Yv c̄lZ̄v̄t̄b | AešÍ xi cov
t̄kl AvR eQi P̄v†i K | tm KvR Ki†Q GKUw̄ `w̄b̄K c̄w̄l Kvq | Avi, Qv̄l eqm †_†KB P̄vK̄wi K†i GB tivRM̄v†i i

UvKvUv...Zv` i `fevYiB fwi nuZ LiP i Af`im! gvbYl i tcQtb LiP KiZ... gvbYlK Lvl qvZ, Dcnvi w`Z
Zv` i Avb` j vM... GUv eskMwZ Zv` i... k`eS` xi KgtiWiv k`eS` xi UvKvq tL`q k`eS` xKB t`L`Z
cv`i bv... AeS` x wbtRi *ms`kvabev`* x i "kcS`k` i mv`_ wQj wKQw` b, I iv ms`kvabev` x etj B wKbv I t` i
e`w`MZ e`envi nqtZv *efRQv F` Zv`tg`b P`j*, k`eS` xi wcvKscS`k` i hv Ae`v! eC` i`wW`Kj |

Ó ej wj bv tZv t`qv`j wK t`wLm GZ AevK ntq?0

Ó fwe GB g_`_tj v wK Kte cRvcwZ nte? GB kxZ... Avnv tePwi iv kxZi Kt`oB eys Avgv` i Nti Dto
Gt`mQ | Avgv` i Awd`mI ... Ab` cw` Kv Awdm`_tj vq hLb KweZv w`Z hvB, tmLv`bI t`wL... Av`Qv, kxZi
cwl`i i gtZv I ivl wK A`bK A`bK `t` t`_tK GLv`b Gt`mQ? Av`iv fwe KvdKv tKb tM`i mvgm`K
wbt` bct`Q GKUv g_`_ evbt`j v bv?0

Ó tZvi t`wL i xwZgtZv wUb GR ti vgwUwmRg!0

Ó hZw` b wUb GR ti vgwUwmRg AvZ`q ati ivLv hvq, ZZ` b tZv tetPB tMj v | tZvi `tj i H KrmZ
tgt`_tj vi gZ n`Z evj m bv... Gwg`Z KvD`K t`_tL nvm`j I tgt`qij nevi fq, Gw` tK GK/GK R`bi `fUv
wZbUv Kti w`tq c`PK/ QweY`ki t`fZ`iB ...M`c` tm` Kti bv tZv` i `tj tKD tKD? MuRv Uv`b bv tZv` i
`tj i tQ`j iv? `vL k`eS` x... Avgiv tbnv`qr...niv, evcy hv`K etj i ev` t`xZ Mvl qv ga`weE! tkl chS` tZvi
mv`_ I t` i ebte bv!0

Ó tKb?0 k`eS` x Avo` nvtm |

Ó evs`j v`tki evg Qv`t`bZv` i t`L`j gt`b nq w`v` yug`_v`j wRi gvb` i gZ Ae`v! Qv`q`-ek`-i`-t` i UvKvq
tL`q H gvbiv thgb Lvl t`q`bAj v` i B mvi v`Y Mj Mwj KiZv, gaj K`wU`bi evgiv Avgv` i gZ tcwU *efRQv*
wgWj Kv`mi KvQ t`_tK Piv v wbtq, Avgv` i tivRMv`i i UvKvq Pv-bvKZv tL`q, Avgv` i Kv`Q I t` i iv`R`i c`I-
cw` Kv tetP Avgv` i B gvbY etj MY` Ki`te bv! ZB c`Rev` x` i Lvi vc ej we? Awig tZv t`wL iv`_v t`_tK
tQ`j -tgt`q` i Z`j Gt`b...GK Kwj MvB`Z cvi`K wK Awf`bq KiZ` cvi`K ev bv cvi`K...Zv` i wewf`b`Ab`p`b
Kti ÷vi evbt`Q tm *jv` -P`v`bj AvB m`cvi ÷vi c`Z`th`M`Zv`tnvK Avi tZiv`K`B Lj`R`Q evs`j v`k`tnvK Avi
tZvi `tj ... evs`j v`tki tKvb evg `tj tKvb bvi x AvR chS` f`j Zwi`K ntq? KgtiW` i bg` Kgnw`bx
ntZB R`eb dvi`q hvqwb Zv` i? bvi xc`kel` t` i nvj tZv Rvgv`Z Bmj vxi t`_tK I Lvi vc gt`b nq! tZv` i `tj
me tZv tRov tRov...GKv ZB Qrov! Kvi Y, Uz`tm t`fwi nvk`f` ...mgv`Ri wnmv`te tZvi Mv`qB gvsm Av`Q ev tZvi
PvgovUvB cwi`vi A`_f` ZB metP`q tdu`g`bb j wKs wK`S`E tZvi `tj i tQ`j iv Lp` f`j Kti Rv`b th`v`axb wP`S`v
GKgv` ZB KiZ` cwi`m, tZvi t`j Lv I t` i mevi t`_tK f`j I tRvi`v`j...Avi Ab` tgt`_tj v Dcti hZB KwB
fve t`LvK, I iv GK j vBb wj L`Z ev fve`Z cv`i bv...I iv A`bK wbi vc`...I t` i mv`_ A`bK mn`R tkvI qv
hv`te...ZB AvKl`Y`xq wK`S`E wec`3/4bK! tZv` i `tj i RjU`x tgt`_tj v wbtR` i eqtd`E Qrov Ab` tQ`j t` i mv`_
Av`Cv t` q bv tKb? mZxZ`j hv`te? Zvi gv`b GKUv tgt`_tj v ayGKUv tQ`j i mv`_B K_v ej te...Kvi Y, Zvi wbow`
GKUv *cj`/ Av`Q Ges Ab` tQ`j t` i I tm` *cj`/ wnmv`teB MY` Ki`Q etj GZ ivL-XvK | KvD`K`B Avm`j tm gvbY
wnmv`te fve`Z cvi`Q bv Avi wbtR`K mvi v`YB *tgt`q`g`bY B fve`Q | f`vB ti, c`w`_exi me tQ`j i mv`_ wK Awig
Ngve? Ngv`j nqtZv GKUv tQ`j i mv`_B Ngv`tev | ewKiv Avgvi B gtZv tmv`k`v`j wewqs...Awig Zv` i mv`_ I Mí
Ki`tev, fvebv`wP`S`v Av`vb-c`v`b Ki`tev...Zv` bv hZ ga`h`M`xq fvebv! cwi`evi, e`w`MZ gwij Kvbv GZ mnR
we`l`q? tkvb`Gt` i mv`_ R`xebUv AcPq Kivi tP`q eis tRGGw`eZ th`q bvg t`j Lv! AvR`K tRGGw`e Av`vj Z I
wePvi e`e`vi Amvg` wbtq wj dt`j U wj L`Q, tZv` i evg `tj i t`bZiv? Zvi v t`j tL bv tKb? tRGGw`ei gtZv Ziv v
wbtR` i Dwo`q w`Z cvi`Zv bv? tmB tWw`K`K`b Gt` i bvB tKb? m`wi f`vB, AvB G`vg Bb t`bv I t`q mv`c`wU`
Aj w`m tRGGw`e Gw`j t`g`U`m...wK`S`E, wePvi e`e`v wbtq Zv` i wj dt`j U...GZUv c`w`W I tgavex Zvi...Avi
tZv` i evg t`bZv` i `vL c`Z`K`i d`U Av`Q, `fUv/wZbUv Kti eD ev`v`gx Av`Q, e`emv Av`Q...Avgvi gt`b nq
wK evgcS`k` i ev` w`t`q mwnZ`, m`xZ... Avgv` i gv`-evv` `R`b`B Lp` mr gvbY tZv... Avgiv G`_tj v`Z gb w`t`j
f`j Ki`tev!0****

Ó wK`S`E tRGGw`ei wj dt`j tU Ziv wePvi e`e`vi `xN`f`xZv ev Mwi e gvbYl i wePvi cvl qvi K_v bv ej t`j I tKvb`
wePvi e`e`v Ziv Avg`w`b KiZ` hvq? Pwi Ki`j nvZ tK`U` dt`j v wK e`w`f`Pv`i i `v`t`q cv` i tQrov?0

Ó Avnv- tm c`vrc` Zv tZv Zv` i Av`Q`B | wK`S`E, c`w`Z`K`xj i R`b`x`Z h`w` AvR kw`k`v`j x ntZv, GgbUv wK KL`t`bv
ntZ cvi`Z?0

Avt`Í gv_v bŕto ktešÍ x, Ó Avl qvbn tKvtn M`tq/ AvtRv ù tbn Avtq/ mvev wkv veZ hvZv/ wMbv wMbv Zvti/...Ó
mÁwii tkl ntj AešÍ x AvtFM ati, Ó `xcK thvZv/ gwj b tnvZv/ Pwj Avtq/ Kv Ki" tn gvtn/ fi gvtn gvtq/Ó
a`c` t`tK Gevi miwmi úogvotq XtK hvq l iv fvbymstni c`vej xtZ, ÓXvtj Kmg mj fFvi/ Xvtj wenM
mj emvi/ Xvtj B`yAgZavi/ wegj i RZfwZti...t`L tj v mL k`vgivq/ bqtB tçD D`tj Bqvq/ gaj e`b AgZ
m`b/ P`çvq wbn`tQ...!Ó

gUii gv tU`tZ Kti weKvtj i Lvevi wbtq Gtm Mj v LuKwii t`q, Ó `ß eBtb tZv Mvb MvBZvtQb Zq m`vi th
AnbZwii tKvU`qv Avq bv! wUwftZ t`nvq e`vKZv RvqMvq Av`vj tZ eg dlvq...m`vti i tgvevBtj tdbv t`teb?Ó
Ó evevi mvt_ GKUzAvtM K_v ntqtQ! evev evmvq wdi tQ!Ó

Ó AtbK cRvcwZ XkZvtQ Nti Zq Kvj v Kvj v is...Ó gUii gv-l wKQyAevK we`stq iW j vBtUi cvtk mmi ex
gt_i w`tK ZvKvq|

Ó l `tj v g_ ...cRvcwZ nevi AvtMi ceFÓ

kZelPK"Qc

Ó evev kvnRvj vtj i `i Mv GB wnj tW/ evev kvnRvj vtj i `i Mv GB wnj tW,...Ó nvtg`bqvfg cüv-tcu evRtbi j tq
Mvtbi Zvtj Zvtj f`3e` i Db`Li KvZi `j bx| kxZ cotQ| GLb emw R l i tki mgq| evtMi nvtUi LvB Rvrvb
Avj xi l vU M`R gmwR`, wntj tUi kvnRvj vtj i `i Mv, P`EMtgi evtiv AvDwj qv, gnv`vbMtoi gvRvi gvq XvKvi
tRj Lvbn wK `uj `vtbi tMvj vc kvn gvRvi ev iv`Í vq iv`Í vq tQvU tQvU j vj mvj j Ut½ i `vc wK fvsivi j tq
wRwMi: ÓLvRv evev- LvRv evev- gvi nvev-gvi nvev-Ó Avi i` tt`i gvj v Mj vq, Rei` `Í Kvjtj v Avj Lvj v`ci tY
tmB AvPb dwk`ti i `j nvtZ wcz`tj i apvP`tZ ae-avv Avi gv_vq j vj cvMwo wK KLtBv Zviv tcvkvKnxb wei x
tbsUv Kj tK tZ dww`tq Avi`3 tPvtL tMtq DVtQ tgNtj vtKi m½xZ, Ó`gv`g g`Í Kvj v`vi - l j vj tgwi - l
tgwi j vj -`gv`g g`Í Kvj v`vi!Ó mvt_ bi-bvixi Abj el`Pú ú wRwMi Avi week bZ`avi v! XvKv tK`xq
tRj Lvbi gvRvti cRw`b mKvtj th Revd`tj i gvj v Uv`vtb nq, th mKvtj GKkÓ AvUuv Revi wmvtei GKUv
Rev Kg cto, tmw`b mÜ`vq Ktqwr`t`i `bwZtZ tg`tj bv| nvtZ gkvj wbtq Ktqwr`t`i `btZ Gtm tmw`b mvsxi v
wKQ`ZB `bwZ tgj vtZ cvi te bv| `bwZ tgj vtZ cvi te bv Zviv QvvtPvo nvrwZ, Rwg Avi dmtj i m`E; evevK
evPvtZ gvbl tKvc w`tq GLvrb Pvj vb nl qv tlvj eQti i th wKtkvi wKl vY AvR AvUw k eQti i `vMx Ktqwr`,
nvNti tek`v, mwi SrotZ tntivBtbi Pvj vb t`q dwkivi cj KuPvevRvti i th mwiDwj, MvÜc`tKUGvi Avi tPvtL
Pkgv civ th Qv`i v `ymbv AvtM wekte`vj tq cvj tki mvt_ gtLvgyL m`NtI P mgq tMbv i ntqtQ...tmB mg`Í
Ktqwr`i wmvte! Gwg`Rj Lvbi gvRvti i Revgj vi gvrwZ! W`vtM Kvvti Pj vq wLPvo UMenMtq dU`tQ th_v Ava-
wmx Pvj wK Wvtj i `vbn Avi gvRvti -AvLov-Avk`g ZLb AšÍ nxb KvOvj x f`3i `j wU`tbi `vj v nvtZ kxtZi
b`i mmi ex Sj Kv`tbn tLvj v AvKvtki wbtP c`bn`x tFvtMi Atc`vq: W`vtMi wFZti PvBtj -WvBtj wLPvo tMv
mB/ tmB wcvwZ i tm D`j vBtj v/ k`vg wcvwZ Avgvi AšÍ ti! tKvb&k`vtgi wcvwZ i tm Pvj -Wvtj i wLPvotZ
Ggb ej K w`tq DVtQ! KKi Avi Kv`Ki `j AemZ cvZvi `vj v wbtq KvovKwoi AtšÍ tFvi dU`tj Avevi bZb
f`3i `j ap, tgvgewZ, Pvj, gj wM, wgvómn wevea DcvPvti `i Mvq Xk`tj tmB f`3i wfto Kvjtj v tbKvtei wbtP
ev`wg brix tPvtLi mZKZv thgb c`i Kvgbvq, kulv-wmü j civ Gtqv`xi `j l Avtm nqtZv `vgxi Avt`iM` Avkvq!
m`ive`i th KwQghMj KLtBv w`t Avevi KLtBv RvMi tY Zvt`i eqtmi bwK Aw`-AšÍ bvB| nhi Z
kvRvj vtj i mvt_ hLb GB KwQghMj GtmQj ZLb th ciwRZ bcwZ tMSo`tMve` k`nE tQto P`tj hvb Ges
Zvi AgvZ` cv` ev j y s tMwoi gvbtl iv bMlx tQto P`tj hvq tgNvj tqi mxgvq `tvsÍ Lwmqv-Ri šÍ x civvtoi
c`I cZbkj et`i Ai`v` Avi t`L tZ t`L tZ Zvt`i tckv ntq l tV A`wii K Kaj vi Kvi evi...bv, Lubi Kaj v
bq...Lub tbB GB k`ntE...Zte, k`q k`q eQti i cvvtYv mgn dvmj wK tKj wvZ et`i Kaj v...hLb Av`Í
GK/GKwU t`e`vi` wK cvBb, bvMwj ½g ev eU tMvUvB tKj wvZ Zvi tkKo, KvE, cvZv l dj mx...nqtZv GKwU
d`tj i etšÍ A`mnm`el`Kvj AvtM Dto GtmQj tKvb cRvcwZ...tmB cRvcwZi dvmj mtgZ...cEj K`vti i
AvNvtZ tMvUv et`i gwg tKtC l tV UKt`v Kaj vq...hv cv`ti i K`vi wK tj vvi th`nZi j y s MY AvwRl c`Pxb...
GKevi GKwesk kZtKi wZb Mtel K j y s t`i cvovq tM`tj evotZ tFRv j vj wUj vi Amgvb Kv`vq evUvi wnj cvtq

kùti tg̃tq k̃eš'x Zvi mnKg̃ev`tj i nvZ ãti `k w̃gubU nuŨtj jyj siv f̃wi AevK ñtq f̃vzv evsj vq w̃RÁvmv K̃ti, Ó t̃Zvgvi `ṽgx eyS I w̃ w̃ gwY?Ó

Ó bv-bv-`ṽgx t̃Kb ñte? I Avgvi Kuj M!Ó

Ó Z̃te th nvZ ãti nuŨtj? jyj s RṽtZi i x̃wZ GB th t̃Kvb t̃Q̃tj t̃Kvb tg̃tqi GK̃evi nvZ ãi t̃j ṽ w̃K Zṽt` i w̃ẽtq ñte| mgvR Rṽb̃te Zvi ṽ `ṽgx-`x!Ó

mẽṽk! k̃eš'x c̃l̃q w̃kD̃ti I t̃v| ẽvevi i ¶YK̃xj Zv tg̃t̃b Zvi ṽ `β tevY AṽtRv w̃ẽtqi AṽtMB KbWg ev w̃c̃j t̃Kgb t̃`L̃t̃Z ñq Rṽt̃b bv ẽtU hv b̃M̃ti i Ãt̃bK Ãt̃bK tg̃t̃qB Rṽt̃b AṽRK̃uj , ẽvevi w̃b̃t̃l̃t̃a t̃Kvb t̃Q̃tj i m̃ṽt_ w̃i· vq I Ṽvi AṽtM̃l ẽu f̃r̃te Zvi ṽ, GZ eq̃t̃mi R̃x̃ẽt̃b ÃŨK̃vi w̃m̃t̃bgv ñtj t̃Kvb t̃Q̃tj i GK`g cṽt̃k ẽt̃m w̃m̃t̃bgv `ṽt̃L̃w̃b Zvi ṽ Aṽi t̃`L̃t̃eB ev w̃k̃f̃ṽte...w̃n> yZvi ṽ, Aṽi Aṽk̃cṽt̃ki me t̃Q̃tj B ẽj t̃Z t̃M̃tj g̃m̃uj g...Zvi ṽ mẽṽB Zṽt` i R̃b` w̃b̃l x... Z̃te hL̃b Ãw̃d̃t̃mi K̃vR c̃to, `M̃@ R̃ṽqM̃vi K̃ṽtR...G ch̃Š' ÃŠ' Z̃t P̃vi R̃b mnKg̃f̃ nvZ ãti t̃ñt̃Ũt̃Q̃ t̃m| jyj s̃t` i g̃t̃Z w̃K Z̃te k̃eš'xi P̃vi/P̃vi Uv `ṽgx? w̃i R̃w̃f f̃vB, Aṽt̃bṽqvi f̃vB, k̃ṽñvi q̃vi Aṽi ev`j? Lv-B-t̃Q-! P̃vi/P̃vi Uv `ṽgx k̃eš'xi? c̃l̃q G̃ Ãw̃d̃t̃m G̃gb c̃L̃`Š' R̃ṽqM̃vq M̃t̃el Yvi K̃ṽtR w̃i R̃w̃f f̃vB ñṼṽrB GK̃v t̃c̃t̃q t̃R̃vi K̃ti t̃ṼuU K̃ṽg̃t̃o w̃ t̃q̃ṽQ̃j Zvi, ẽt̃K nvZ ti t̃L̃ũQ̃j t̃R̃vi K̃ti...ZL̃t̃bv t̃m ÷ t̃W̃>U, m̃w̃ẽbv Aṽcv G̃t̃m coṽq t̃m i ¶ṽ cṽq| g̃t̃Li t̃f̃Zi X̃t̃K coṽ_ž̃Z̃Aṽi j̃ṽj ṽ K̃j K̃uP̃ K̃ti t̃aṽl q̃ṽt̃Z t̃aṽl q̃ṽt̃Z m̃w̃ẽbv Aṽcv ẽt̃j , "t̃b̃ṽs̃i ṽ-K̃Ẽv GK̃Uv! Ãw̃d̃t̃m Aṽbg̃ṽt̃i W̃ tg̃t̃q t̃c̃t̃j B I i t̃Q̃uK̃t̃Q̃uK̃| w̃ẽt̃qi AṽM̃ ch̃Š' Kg̃ R̃ỹj t̃q̃t̃Q̃ Aṽg̃ṽt̃K? Aṽw̃g kñx` t̃K w̃ẽt̃q K̃ti t̃d̃j vq ẽuP̃ṽQ̃! GB K̃ṽŨ Avgvi m̃ṽt_ I t̃m Ki t̃Q̃|Ó

Ó Zvi ci I Z̃w̃g GB Ãw̃d̃t̃m P̃ṽK̃wi Ki t̃Q̃v?Ó

Ó w̃K Ki t̃ev? Avgvi t̃Zvi g̃Z X̃ṽKv f̃ṽm̃t̃i B̃>Ũvi b̃ṽk̃b̃uj w̃i t̃j k̃b̃k̃t̃ci L̃v`w̃b w̃W̃M̃ÕbvB| R̃M̃b̃ṽe_ K̃t̃j t̃R̃i evsj vq cṽk| ZB t̃h̃gb AṽR GK̃Uv Q̃ṽõt̃j K̃vj Aṽi GK̃Uv c̃w̃e, Avgvi ẽṽc̃vi Uv t̃Zgb bv|Ó

Ó kñx` f̃vB R̃ṽt̃bb?Ó

Ó ZB L̃p̃ tevKv k̃eš'x- me K_ ṽ t̃Kb nvRe`ṽẼt̃K ẽj t̃Z ñte? Zṽt̃Z m̃sm̃vi _ṽt̃K bv| ZṽQ̃ṽov G̃gb t̃Zv bv Aṽw̃g t̃`Q̃ṽq K̃ti w̃Q̃| Aṽg̃ṽt̃K t̃R̃vi K̃ti t̃Q̃ GK̃Uv K̃K̃i!Ó g̃R̃vi ẽṽc̃vi ñt̃j ṽ, i i t̃Z w̃i R̃w̃f f̃ṽB t̃K̃ Zvi P̃gr̃K̃vi K̃w̃eZṽ AvẽṽẼi R̃b` G̃gbw̃K GK̃Uz f̃ṽj B j ṽM̃t̃Zv k̃eš'xi, w̃i R̃w̃f f̃ṽB GK̃g̃ṽl t̃Q̃tj h̃vi m̃ṽt_ Ãw̃d̃t̃mi K̃ṽt̃R̃i eṽB̃ti I i i t̃Z `ỹG̃K̃evi w̃i· vq Ñt̃i t̃Q̃ t̃m| t̃m̃Uṽt̃K w̃K t̃m w̃m̃L̃b`ṽj g̃t̃b K̃ti w̃Q̃t̃j v? c̃ieZ̃w̃g̃t̃q K̃ṽt̃Y G̃t̃m̃t̃Q̃ Zvi th w̃i R̃w̃f c̃wi w̃P̃Z g̃ñt̃j k̃eš'xi m̃ṽt_ G̃gbw̃K k̃w̃i i x̃K m̃=úK`ṽK̃vi `w̃e K̃ti t̃Q̃...ẽt̃j t̃Q̃, k̃eš'xi AṽM̃b̃ w̃Q̃j ẽis t̃m̃B k̃eš'x̃t̃K c̃Q>` K̃ti w̃b ẽt̃j Zṽt` i c̃t̃i ṽc̃vi m̃=úK`ñq̃ub| A_P, X̃ṽK̃vq w̃d̃t̃i B c`Z`ṽM̃c̃Ā `w̃L̃j K̃ti t̃eK̃vi t̃m ẽt̃m w̃Q̃j c̃l̃q Q̃q̃g̃ṽm| Zvi ci t̃`t̃K t̃Q̃t̃j t̃ i m̃ṽt_ Zvi w̃bZṽš' c̃l̃q̃ṽR̃b e`Z̃x̃ w̃i· vq DṼt̃Z t̃K̃gb t̃h̃b AṽbB̃w̃R̃ j̃ ṽt̃M̃! Z̃te, ñiv...GK̃ Ãt_`k̃eš'xi R̃x̃ẽt̃b HUKB ñq̃t̃Zv c̃j`I t̃K̃ k̃w̃i i x̃K̃f̃ṽte R̃ṽbv| `Ñt̃b̃vi t̃f̃Zi t̃`t̃K ñt̃j I m̃vg̃ṽb` R̃ṽbv...ãl̃F̃Yi t̃f̃Zi w̃ t̃q̃l t̃h̃gb t̃KD̃ t̃KD̃ R̃ṽt̃b! Aṽi, w̃K̃t̃k̃ṽi x̃ eq̃t̃m i ṽ`Í ṽ-Ñṽt̃Ũ g̃ṽt̃S̃ g̃ṽt̃SB AṽP̃g̃K̃ṽ g̃t̃j t̃÷ W̃ ñl̃ q̃v| GL̃b eq̃m ñl̃ q̃ṽq I _t̃j ṽ Aṽi t̃Zgb ñq̃bv| ẽj t̃Z t̃M̃t̃j ñq̃B bv| bv, c̃t̃i i Ãw̃d̃t̃mi Kuj M_ j̃ ṽ f`^| GB th ev`j , Aṽw̃g̃b̃j ñK ev`j t̃Q̃t̃j Uv `k w̃g̃ubU Zvi nvZ ãti nuŨj ...t̃Kvb Af`^ẽṽc̃vi w̃Q̃j bv w̃K̃Š'Ē|

Ó nu w̃ w̃ gwY...t̃Zvgvi m̃ṽt_ GB m̃ṽt̃i i w̃eqv w̃ t̃Z ñte| H D̃Ẽi w̃Ũj vi m̃w̃ẽĀ x̃ t̃M̃j ṽ ev`j vq K̃v`vi w̃c̃Q̃j ṽt̃ZB m̃Z̃x̃t̃ki nvZ ãti w̃Q̃j ...ZṽB̃t̃Z mgvR̃c̃w̃Ziv Zṽt` i w̃eqv coṽt̃j v! t̃Kvb c̃j`I t̃Kvb tg̃t̃q̃t̃K t̃Q̃ṽte Aṽi Zṽt` i w̃eqv ñte bv...ZṽÕ ñq̃ bv| tg̃t̃q̃Uv Zṽt̃Z Ãi'P̃ ñq, b̃ó ñq! Aṽi tg̃t̃q̃g̃ṽb̃l b̃ó ñt̃j R̃ṽZ b̃ó ñq!Ó

Ó Aṽt̃i bv-bv- Zṽt` i kñt̃i Aṽj v`v i x̃w̃Z, Aṽj v`v ṽ K̃vb̃b, Aṽj v`v mgvR!Ó GB ẽt̃j eỹõt̃k̃t̃l̃ i w̃Ũj vq t̃iv` DṼt̃j jyj siv Zṽt` i g̃w̃Ũi tg̃t̃S̃t̃Z P̃t̃U w̃ẽQ̃ṽt̃bv K̃q̃j ṽ g̃w̃Ũi D̃b̃t̃b t̃X̃t̃j w̃ t̃q̃ L̃p̃t̃q L̃p̃t̃q t̃`k̃j ṽB t̃R̃t̃j Av_ b̃ ãiṽq|

...th K̃M̃vi t̃j š̃n A_ ev c̃Ā Í i c̃ĀP̃xb...th L̃w̃m̃q̃v-R̃q̃w̃š' q̃v c̃ṽñṽõt̃k̃Ỹx̃ cṽB̃b I t̃`e`vi" t̃k̃w̃f̃Z Q̃v`w̃m̃K....th mg̃ṽt̃R̃ bi-b̃ṽi x̃ c̃ĀK- w̃ẽẽṽt̃ñ `ú̃k̃F̃Z̃x̃Z̃ K̃g̃vi w̃K̃ K̃g̃ṽi x̃...th Ãi t̃Y` k̃Zṽāxi ẽ¶̃m̃K̃j d̃j -c̃ṽZv-K̃ṽẼ-c̃R̃ṽc̃w̃Z̃m̃ñ Ãb̃t̃š'Í i g̃w̃g....GK̃w̃esk̃ k̃ZK̃ t̃m̃BL̃ṽt̃b i`x̃! GK̃k̃ k̃Zṽāx̃ t̃m̃BL̃ṽt̃b AM̃g` Zvi m̃ṽB̃evi c̃t̃Ỹẽ, c̃b̃ỹ³ Aṽi bi-b̃ṽi xi w̃ẽẽṽñx̃b `g_ b̃ m̃n..

Ó wK"OytKvbn hvte bv| tLv` weWUk nVBKwgkbvi BbwRI iW& n'vtj v, Pvi cvtKi mgteZ bi -bvi tK
ej wQ...Avcbviv mti hvb...mti hvb...j vBb wKqvi Ki"b! eber kvnRvj vtj i `i Mvq AvMZ AvRtKi wetkl AwZw
gbbbxq weWUk nVBKwgkbvi ...AvnZ....Avcbviv tKvb i Kg wek;Lj v mjo Ki teb bv! n'vtj v...Ó

-Bmj vtgi bvtg Kei ev gvRvi cRvi gtZv wki wK I te`vtqWZ KvR nvi vq| Avgiv eivj vt`tk Bmj vgx úKgZ
AvR A_er Kvj bWv` cWZv Ki tevB| GK Avj wv Avj -Ki Avb I imtj (mvt)-i mpwz Qvov gmj gvtbi Avi
tKvb cxi cRv, wRwMi ev I i tmi bvtg Lvbv-wcbv, Mvb-evRbv, agciv ev MwÁKv tmeb nvi vq| GBme wv`y Kwvdi
I Kw`qmbt` i Kzlv Kvj vtgi te`vtqWZ cRve| Avgiv AvPtib eU Ki tev t`tk mis`wZK Abpvtbi bvtg bi -
bvi xi Aeva I Akj- bZ`-MvZ, Mtg Mtg hvI v I mvKw, cvj vMvb, gvBRfvEwv, gvnj vt`i tLj vaj vq AskMhY
mn t`tk cPvj Z mKj cKvi Akw qZx KvqKvi evi | Avj -Ki Avtbi Av`kQ Gt`tki j vtLv tZSn`x, Bgib`vi
RbZv Avgvt`i mrvq| cPvti: RvgvvtZ gRwv`j eivj vt`k (tRGgwe)|

ga'eZPis mYv³Ki tYi DcK_v

Ó Avgvi wZvtK nvj vKvixiv tevgv Qto nZ`v Kti tQ| tmB nZ`vi cWZev` AvtqWRZ Rbmfvq Avevtiv tMwBw
nvj vq Avgvi wbnZ wZvi ivR%wZK `tj i kZwaK tbZv-KgPc%yntqtQb| gviv tMtQb `i"ZcYCGK
ivR%wZK tbTx mn Avtvi Pvi /cWPRb wevix` j xq tbZv-tbTx| it`i is hv` j vj nq, Zte Avgiv Zvi wevt`
kwšÍ i is bxj tcvvK cti kwšÍ i `ct` GLb GKwU tgsb tkvfivhvI v Ki tev, Ó GUKzetj `g Uvtbb wbnZ
tbZvi tQtj |

Rbv cÁvtKk gvbtI i GKwU tQvU mgvtek| bxj itoi kvUccti tQ tKD, tKDev cti tQ bxj itoi kwv, Kvti v
ci tY bxj itoi mvtj vqv -KwvR| Kvti v e`vM bxj , tKD ev cti tQ bxj itoi Uuc|

Ó Avcbviv bxj is ci tQb tKb? Ó weWAvi KgRZP tZto Avtmb |

Ó bxj tZv AvKvti is- kwšÍ I bxj gvi -Ó c`KvW`vvtZ GK Kwe e`vL`v Kti b |

Ó Am`e| Avgiv cvj t`gtU bZb AvBb wbtZ hvw` th cRvZtš; GLb t`tk tKD bxj itoi tcvvK ci tJ ZvtK
54 aviv tgvZvteK tMbv i Kiv nte| Ó

Ó Zte wK et`vcmvMti i tmZ Avcbviv cvj t`gtU AvBb Kti cvvteb? cvvteZ cvi teb? etj b? Ó Kwe cpi vq
mkā nb |

Ó AvKvK Avi mgv` i mvt` gvbtI i wmvv GK bv| K_v nBtj v ivot` vnx bv nBtj , t`tki fvegvZ`et`tk webó
Kti ivotvix AvšÍ RwZK PmvtšÍ i Ask bv nZ PvbTj bxj is civ hvte bv! Ó

Ó nvq! Zte wK nte Gt`tki bvi xi nRvi eQtii HwZn` bxj v`tx kwv? tmB th PEx`vm bv we`vcwZ vj tLwQtj b
Ptj bxj kwv/ wbovmo wbovmo/ civY cWZgv tgv!... Ó Kwe tiv`b Kti b |

Ó Avcbviv i cvj tki I tZv GKvstki BDwbdtgP is bxj ! Ó

Ó bv- bxj is ci tJ 54 aviv tMbv | bxj is ci tJ B GLb t`tk Avgiv etS wbtZ cvi tev tK ivot` vnx, tK
t`tki fvegvZ`webóKvix, tK i ex` m%vZ Mvq, wv`y vvtbi `vj vj tK, tK Avl qvvgj xMvi , tK bw`Í K ev gj Zv` ,
tK KweZv tJ tL, tK Qwe AvtK ev gvZ`Mto, tK Bqvúw` -bvQvvi Avi tK Kw`qmb! tK ivotq m`úwE webó Kti
Avi tKB ev ni Zvj WvtK! Ó

Ó wetkl Kti ep`úwZevi bxj is civB hvte bv! ep`úwZevi bxj is bv civi Rb` ivotwZi wetkl Aa`vt`k Rwi
Kiv nte| Ó

Ó bxj is t`tk tevSv hvte tmKij wv Rvtgi bvtg Kviv tKvj KvZvi JcwbteK evOvj x eY`v`j eveyms`wZtK
wRBtq ivLtZ Pvq Avi ce`evsvi gvnj gvB RbMtYi gtLi fvlv e`tj i ex` bvt`i QweYk LtÉi fvlv cWZvvtbi
gva`tg Avgvt`i I ci PvcvtZ Pvq, Ó weWAvi KgRZP mg`fb GK DEivavbK mvg`ev`x, Bmj vgx I
GbwRI gvj K tcvp ep`Rvxi Kj vq cto tkvovq Zvi Zi`YZi gwKv fvmw coqv mg`RMY |

“ KKR evWm weWm tmvmvBw

K. 0 DZi `wLb tgn mwrTj v tMv,
 tKwq qv weRwj tgn
 úKú `y`g úKú `y`g evRbv evfR
 `qv Ktív gv gbm, `qv Ktív gv gbm
 Stomei t`vi“ti i tMvL (c¶) KvtUv,
 Stomei tMvL w`qv Rq`x gnv`i“ Kvgjfc StovBm!
 fZ evfU WvBb evfUv, thwMb evfUv
 tK evfU? „i“ evfU?
 „i“ Ávfb gB evfUv! `M¶vRv B`i ,
 ZvBi Ávfb PvBi tKvYv cW_ex evfUv,
 evfUvBm ti gnv`i“ Kvgjfc!0

¶¶¶¶Y ev`v (my`ieb) cvi ntq i Zb ew`qvt`i eni b`xtK b`x cvi ntq hLb hvTv Ktív¶¶j wmtj U-Avmvg
 mvgvtš† AiY`c¶_...i Zb ew`qv mgwa fvte jxb `vtL thb b`xetK GK AmsL` gZ cwlL` i cZ`†½i `Zwi
 tbšKv tftm P†j tQ! wfgiv†Ri tPvL, gqbv i tVU, KvKvZqvi cvj K Avi evRcwlLi MZi w`qv evbvtbv tm
 tbšKv! i Zb ew`qvt`i GB tet`eni hviv KL†bv ivtQ† KvtQ Pvg vb vbvc` Avevmb Avi hvhvei e¶E†KB
 hviv t†tb vbtq¶¶j ci`úivq...Kvkqviv b`xi I ci w`tq eni vbtq thZ thZ i Zb ew`qv `vtL AvKvtk
 weRwj tgn tKwq qv nwm†Q! ZLb eú Av†M`kkte cvt†Yv XvKvi tvvtmmb `vj vtbi cvtk evj K i Zb ew`qv
 Zvi wZvi nvZ ati wkvq g¶¶¶j g†`i nhi Z Avj xi R†bv¶¶me cite c¶¶Z AvZkew†Ri cwlL c¶¶E Dj ¶¶¶
 AvKvtk Qto w`tZ t`Lw¶¶j wKbv Avi A†bK Av†v†i hw`ev i Zb ew`qv wZv Zv†K wKtb w`tq¶¶j GKwU
 AvZkew†Ri cwlL tmB cwlL Av†ti B tj v¶¶i LuPvi wKk tgvq Mw¶¶j t¶, evj K i Z†bi nvZ cvotq Q†U P†j ¶¶¶
 Ab†š† tZgb M†† hvivi Av†M...wK¶¶ GB M†† Avgiv KL†bvB nqtZv tmB M†† c¶¶vUv hvie bv...i Zb ew`qv
 we`wvi Z AvL`vb Avgiv i be ev epe Ab` tKvb M†† ...LuPvi cwlLi cW_exi M†† Avgiv Av†Ri be ev epe!
 Avgiv i be wK epe gvt† i `Zwi Gw¶¶¶i M††, AviY`K cwlL` i LuPvq cv† evi M††! i Zb ew`qv I Zvi
 tet`enti i vbtmvg b`xhvTv Avgvt`i gvtS gvtS fievq ev KvZi K†i, ZeyAvgiv ivtQ† KvtQ vbvc`
 Avevmb Pvb†ev...KvtRB, PwKZ `† `¶¶Zi g†Zv i Zb ew`qv I Zvi tet`enti i Avmv-hvl qv G M††
 _vK†j I Avgvt` i LuPvi cwlL` i cW_exi eqvb m¶¶¶YB wfbæ. Zvi Pwi ¶ I cv†-cv†xivl `Zšj i Zb ew`qv
 G Kwvbx†Z m¶¶¶YB c¶¶¶B! Avmb, Avgiv i btZ I ebtZ _wK Avgvt` i Av†R†Ki gj M†† wU!

L. 0...cvtki emoi QvtZi Dc†i tMvUv wZ†bK KvK Kx j Bqv WvKvWwK Kw†Zw¶¶j Ges PoB-`m¶¶Z Zv¶¶i evi v`vi GK tKvtY emv-
 wbg¶¶-e`vct†i ci`úivq wKv¶¶¶P k†ā Drm¶¶ w`tZw¶¶j - tmB-mg`-Ae`3 KvKw¶¶ veb†qi g†bi g†ā GKUv tKvb A`úo fiev†em
 RvMvBqv Zj†Zw¶¶j | Avj Lv¶¶-civ GKUv evDj wK†U t`vKvtbi mvgtb `wovBqv Mvb Mwm†Z j w¶¶j -
 LuPvi wFZi AvPb cwlL Kgtb Av†m hvq,
 aitZ cvi t†j g†bv†ewo w`tZg cwlLi cvq|
 veb†qi B`Qv Kw†Z j w¶¶j evDj tK WwKqv GB AvPb cwlLi MvbUv wj wLqv j q, wKšE t†vi - iv†Z thgb kvZ-kvZ K†i A_P M††qi
 KicoUv Uvbqv j B†Z Drm¶¶ _vtKbv, tZgub GKUv Avj tm`i f†te evDj tK WwKv nBj bv, Mvb tj Lv nBj bv, tKej H A†Pbv cwlLi
 mj Uv g†bi g†ā `b&_b&Kw†Z j w¶¶j |0: tMv iv, i ex`bv_ VvKi |

AveyKw† g A¶¶¶ gvb¶¶ m†`n bvB| XvKvi KuUv†b LuPvi cwlLi GKUv t`vKvb Qvovl ejoM½v cvi ntq iv†qi
 evRvi ea`f¶¶gi Gcv†i w†`kv tcvlv cwlLi GKUv Lv¶¶i ev Gw¶¶¶i Av†Q Zvi | tj v†K etj , AveyKw† g†i PvKi
 Rqbj ea`f¶¶gi gw¶¶i Zj v ntZ w†k/c¶¶¶¶ k eQi Av†Mi GK h†x AvPgKv Lp ntq hvl qv gvb¶¶†`i ...gZvš†i
 knx`...nvo I K¶¶v†j i `wov AveyKw† g†i LuPvi cwlL` i Lve†ti i mvt`_wgvktq tL†Z t`q| Avi tmRb`B bwK
 AveyKw† g†i Gw¶¶¶i i cwlLiv c¶¶k: m¶¶¶vZg¶¶x I nZ`vci¶¶Y (GB nZ`v cwlL` i cvi`úivi K nZ`v thgb tZwæ
 Zv† i AvZwZ`v c¶¶Yzvi I Bw½Zevnx)|

Avmtj , tcvl v cwlL wbtq AfbtKB weZK©Kivi tPov Pvj vb| Avgvt` i c0 k0xi gj c0PovB nt"Q me©mvavi YtK
AeMZ Kiv th LuPvi cwlL Ges etbi cwlL GK K_v bq| Avgvt` i gtb ivLv c0qvRb th KtqK kZvax t_tK
eskvbytg LuPvq Rb#cwlL hw` Avgiv gvqv Kti t0toI w`B, Zvntj I Zviv etb tcS0tZ cvi te bv| etb thtq
t0to Avmtj I AvZfi qIv Ki tZ cvi te bv| etbi GKwU UbUwbl c0Z g0tZ©AvZfi qIv Kti Ptj tQ| wKSE, LuPvi
cwlL tK Rb#t_tKB tKvbw` b thgb Zvi Lv` msM0ni Rb` QfU teovtZ nqwb wK tZgwb tKvb g0tZ©Zvi
AvZfi qIvi cwi tekI mjo nq wb,0 GBUKzetj L,g, gvqj nvZ ewo tq e3Zv Wvqvimi cvk t_tKB wcvl tP XvKv
cwmbi Mv# t_tK cwmb tL tq Avevi ej v`i` Kti b: 0 Avgiv Avcbvi v mevi B, hLbB etb hvevi mthvM nq, ZLb
thtKvb my` i eb` cwlL t` Ltj B qIwb tKi Rb` ntj I Zvi Acifc tmS` th©tPvL Ryo tq hvq| Avti v KvQ t_tK
t` Lvi tPov Ki tj nVvr hLb d0r Kti Dto hvq, ZLb gtb Avdtmvm nq th hw` Avti v GKUzKvQ t_tK t` LtZ
cvi Zvg| GB Avdtmvm hviv tekx Abyfe Kti b, Zvt` i tfZiB tekx AvM0h mjo nq, wKfivte Avti v KvQ t_tK
cwlL t` Lv hvq| GiB cwi bwZ cwlL tcvl v| hvi gva`tg cwlL ntq DfvtQ Avti v`ewP1`gg, cwlLi cvj tK GtmtQ
bZb i 0tqi mgvrv i |

D`vni Y wntmte jvf ewM©Gi K_vB ai v hvK| etb i tqtQ gvT` wUKtqK c0RwZ, Avi Avgvt` i tcvl v cwlL
cvj tKi KvQ Gtm mjo ntq tQ KtqKkZ c0RwZ| hv etb KLt0vB m#e bq| Kvi Y, etb w0R c0RwZ Ovov Ab`
tKvb c0RwZ tK Zviv mv_x wntmte M0Y Kti bv| Avti v ej tZ tMtj ej v hvq, etb givKvI -Gi AfbK c0RwZ
w0w0y ntq tMtQ| wKSE, Avgvt` i gZ tcvl v cwlL cvj Kt` i KvQ tmB `j f c0RwZ_wj _vKvq KtqKwU t` tki
mi Kvi BtZvgta`B LuPvq tenk Kti tmB me `j f I w0w0y c0RwZ_wj vK Avevi etb t0to t` I qvi wPŠv-fvebv
Kt0b| Gi cwi t0tI tZ ej tZ w0av bvB th Avgvt` i gZ cwlL cvj Kt` i Aek`B c0qvRb i tqtQ| Avi , tmRb`B
esj v` k tKR ewM© weWm©mmvBiLi c0Z0v| AvrtKi mfvi G ch0q e3e` ivLteb esj v` k tKR ewM©
weWm©mmvBiLi mfvcvZ I `bv gab` G- tcvU0BgtcvU©`emvqx kvvwi qvi nvmvb Avaj w0 0

tek etbw Nivbvi tPnivivi gvSeqmx I mvdwii cwi vnz kvnwi qvi nvmvb Avāj vñetj b wKfite 1972 mtj Gwi K
gj vtbi tj Lv GbmiBtKvcwllqv Ae ucRb weWt` tL bvbv RvtZi wef` kx Keyzi cy evi kL nq Zvi | AZtci
axti axti Keyzi ntZ kLwJ Zvi Qwoq cto bvbv cRwZi wef` kx LuPvi cwL weI tq t 0 musew` K fvB I
tevYt` i `wó AvKIY Kti ej wQ, Avcbvt` i Rb` GB nj i`tgi mvgtbi mvgvb` cwi mi RvqMvq th wef` kx cwLi
c0 k0x Avgiv AvtqvRb KiwQ, tmLvtb Avcbvii v` LtZ cvteb KKvtUj , tMwii tqb wdA, evRwi Mvi , At÷tj qvb
wdA, j vf eW©WwqgE Wwf, Rvfv` úvtiv mn bvbv RvtZi tKR eW@ev LuPvi cwL | Avcbvt` i `ahP`vZ bv
NwUtgB ej tZ PvBwQ th tcvlv cwLi GB RMtZ Avcbvii v GKevi hw` XfK ctob, Zvntj t` LtZ cvteb th atib
GK KKvtUj cwLiB th KZ bvg itqtQ! KvKwZj wR ev tQvU KvKvZqv, KvKvUwW, j wi Wv...KZ RvtZi KKvtUj !
KKvtUv tctivU ev KvKvZqvi `eÁmbK bvg wbuçKvm nj mE`Kvm | WvP fvl vq KvKwZj wR ktai A_@QvU
KvKvZqv! ...e³e` `xNvQZ Ki tev bv | musew` K fvB I tevYiv, Avcbvt` i evj GKevi hw` LuPvi cwLi GB
cW_xi tFZi Avcbv XfK ctob, Bbkvj vñGi tmS` h°Avi gvqvi tbkv ntZ Avcbvii v tei ntZ cviteb bv etj B
Avgvi wekjm!0

cwLweI qK e³te`i c0g Avatekb mgvß nevi ciciB wU-tefKi mgq Avg Nfi Nfi t` LtZ _wK A™vZ bvbv
it0i LuPvi cwL | LuPv` tji vi Mvtq tj tej AwUv etj cotZ Amjeav nq bv | cwL t` i bvg` tji v Zvt` i ifci
t` tKI gtbvg»Ki | GK wUqvi B t` Lj vg wZbUv cRwZ | tQvU Ges wi s-Mj v wUqvi bvg th ti vR-wi s c`vi wKU Avi
Zvi `eÁmbK bvg th wUvKj v mvtgwi g`wvj `vbmm, eo AvKvti i wUqvi cwL tK th etj A`vtj · wE`b c`vi wKU ev
j vR`BwE`qv c`vi wKU Avi Zvi `eÁmbK bvg th wUvKj v BDC`wUv wK`v j vj ev i³-eK wUqvtK th etj ti W
tef÷W c`vi wKU Avi Zvi `eÁmbK bvg th wUvKj v A`vtj · wU?..Zv0 GB c0g Rvbv ntj v! AvevKwi g wK tmB
mgq Avgvi KvQ Gtj v, 0Avcbv t` wL Lye gb w` qv t` LtZ tQb | c0ZUv cwLi bvg tbrUetK wj tL wbtZ tQb |
Avcbv Zvntj Avcbvii cwI Kvq GKUv avivewinK wdpvi Kti b bv tKb GB weI tq? GB Avgvi KwW© bxj t` tZ

Avghi cmlLi t`vKvfb thgb Awig eim, tZgub ivtqi evRvfi i l cvfi ea`fwg Qvortj Avghi GKUv LuPvi cmlLi
Lvgi ev Gwfgwii AvfQ| tmLvfbI GKw`b AvmtZ cvfi b|Ó Awig Zvi K_vq gv_v bmo|

ÓZvi ci Avgt` i tKR evWfñ weWvm®tmvmbiUi Avfi v hviv mfvcuZ wK mravi Y mæúv` K Uæúv` K AvfQb, Zvf` i
BÈvi wFD...KuUvefb Zvf` i t`vKvb wK Zvf` i e`w³MZ Lvgi ev Gwfgwii t` tL GKUv avivevwnK Ki tZ cvfi b!Ó
i`b Avghi nZvk j v tM| cmlL, dj ev cØPxY cZzÈ;wel tq wj L tZ Avghi fvtj v j v tM| wKŠÈ, cwl Kv Awd tmi
wbDR tWt` hviv e tM Zvi v AvfMqv` jDxvi, nwmmbv-Lvtj` v Avi i v Ravbxi kxl g tWj Mvj` Lp nI qv Qrov` ybqvi
Avi tKvb wel q tKB msev` gj` w` tZ AvMh x bq| Zte, bZb wmlU GwWUi Avej gvj Avāj gjnZ tj vKuv gtb nq
Ab`i Kg| ZvfK tj Lv-cov Rvbn gvbl e t j gtb nq| hw` l tm AvmtZ bv AvmtZB ZvfK w t q Avortj wPd
wi tcvUf, wbDR GwWUi Avi wmbqi wi tcvUf t` i` n-nj v i` n t q tM t Q, ÓGB tj v K t i w k í -mwn t Z` i cvZv t` Lv
wK fwm t Z w t j v m i d cov t b v i P v K w i w` t j B n q! t m Z Ó w b D R t e v t S b v! K Z e v i t h P v K w i t M j Z v i! A v t i Z v i
m e f k l P v K w i t Z t m i v R a v b x t Z w U t j g w W f t K w m 1/2 j K j v g w` q v g n v` v b M t o d i v m x - e v s j v t` k x c Z z w E` K` t j i
t h Š` L b t b w K c j v t Y v k n t i i A s k - U s k A w e` v i n B t Q, t m B U v t i K i t Q w j W w b D R! c w e k - G B m e L v q? A _ P,
t m B w U t j g w W f i i G K U v A v e v i w Q j g w W f A v d U v i t i c... a l f Y i c i n Z` v! m e c w l K v q a w l Z v i Q w e, L t b i
i t` s i Q w e Q v c v n t` Q... D w b c Ø P x Y k n i A v i c j v b v g y` i Q w e Q v c t Z t Q b! Ó

Ó t m w K Š È m w n Z` m æ ú v` t K i P v K w i i A d v i c v B u Q t j v K t q K R v q M v q | w K Š È, Z v i t M u n B t j v t m m s e v` e v w b D R
m æ ú t K` c Ø P j Z a` v b - a v i Y v t f t 1/2 t d j t e! n v t n v t w e t` t n x i Y K v Š / A w i g t m B w` b n t e v k v Š! Ó

w e K v t j A w d t m w m l U G w W U i A v e j g v j A v ā j g j n Z... A™Z e` c v i ... A w i g Z v i K v t Q h v l q v i A v t M w Z u b B A v g i
K v t Q P t j A v t m b |

Ó L u P v i c m l L i c Ø k Ø x i G B A v B t U g U v w K t Z v g v i K v f v i K i v? Ó

Ó w R j | Ó

0, W | Qwe, tj vl frtjv GtmtQ | Av"Qv, Zng wK GB LuPvi cvLi Dci GKUv wmw R AvBtUg Ki tZ cvtivr?0

0wKi Kg?0

0atv, GB Kulvetbi w tK tek wKQycvLi t`vKvb AvtQ | Zvt`i gwj K-KgPvi xt`i mvt_ Avj vc Ki tZ cvtivr,
Kte t_tK evsj vt`tk GB LuPvi cvL cRbb l Zvi e`emv`i i" ntqtQ...Avevi ativ GB Kulvetb AtbK t`vKvrb
wKSE Ai tY`i cvLi gvtb tZvgvi etbv cvLi wewp Kiv nq, Kvi v GB etbv cvL wewp Kti, Zvi ci GB th
evsj vt`k tKR evWm wewm@mimvBilU, Zvt`i mfvcvZ, mvavi Y m`uv` K...Zvi v wbtRiv e`w³MZ fvtg GwFqwi
tgBtbUb Kti wKbv...Ki tZ cvi te GKUv wmw R GmvBbtgU? Kvj t_tK tj tM ctov!0

0KZw` b mgq cve?0

0metPtq Kg mgq mvZw` b ntZ mtePP GKgvm!0

0wK AvtQ|0

wmw GwWUi Ptj thtZB wPd wi tcvUf Mj v dwtUq nvtmb, 0fveK tPt b fveKtK! hv l hv l ...wbDtr i bvtg wdpvi
Avi wk i -mwvZ` Kti v!0

Avdm t_tK wdti tm i vtZB tgevbTj i wZbk0 UvKv LiP Kti evsj vt`k tKR evWm

wewm@mimvBilU i "ZcYmf t`i tdiv Ki tj c0g`w b mgq w` tZ cvti GKgvT AveyKwi g | tmw` b
ep`uwZevi wQj Ges AveyKwi g Rvvtj v AvMvgrKvj i pev i tm Kulvetb Zvi t`vKvrb Avmte bv | KvtrB,
i pev i Uv eis ivtqi evRvi ea`fvgi l cvti Zvi GwFqwi t` tL Avmv hvq | kubevi Kulvetb Zvi t`vKvbm Avtivr
wKQyt`vKvb Ntj i t` Ltj B tgvUvgU GKUv AvBwvq nte Avgvi |

i pev i mKvtj Ng t_tK Dtv AveyKwi tgi evmvi Dt i tk` hvT v`i i" Kivi ci t` Lv tMj ivtqi evRvi cvi ntq
b`xtZ Uj vi ev k`vtj v tbsKv tctj k`vtj v tbsKv ev GwgamvZwb w` wk tbsKvq tPt c wKQy i wltq AveyKwi tgi

Gwrfqwi i K_v wRÁmv Ki tj AþbþKB AvcbvþK wPwbþq t`te Zvi Lvgyi ev Gwrfqwi | Uj vi nþZ NvþU tbtg
wi · vq Kuþv cþ_ SuKwb tLþq LwbK `þ tMþj wj Pzþtd`v MvþQ QvI qv GKUv Mn`-emoþZ Avcbw XþK coþZ
cviþeb| Clr kxY® j þþU Moþbi Avi k`vgj vi Dci KvUv KvUv bvK tþvþLi AveyKwi g Zvi mv`v iþ0i cvRvgy-
cvÁwe ciþY Ges Zvi wK ZZLwb `j I tetþU Moþbi `x GKUv Qvcv kwo cþi nwmgtL Af`_þv Rvþvte
AvcbvþK| AveyKwi tgi `þB K_v ej te tenk, 0XvKv t`þK AvBþQb? mvsew` K bv cvwL wKbevi j vBMv AvBþQb?
AvþQ- AvþQ- AvgvþMv KvþQ g`v-j v- F`vi vBwU AvþQ! wK t` Lþeb, Kb? j vf ewWB AvþQ KZ RvþZi! ti wR, tcv`- f
eyþKvevè, j yUþv (tj vþUþv), eyevBU, Bþqþj v...Zvi ci aþi b wMqv wþvgþv, wdkvi ...wK Zvg wKQyKI bv
K`vb?0

GB ej þZ bv ej þZ AveyKwi tgi `þ GK Zxe`DrKÉv I Nvþgi tþZi tntm þdj te| ej te, 0eþmb, Awg KwR
tj ej kieZ KBiv Avb...Avi, `þþi wKŠÉ LvBqv hvBþZ nþev| tenk wKQybv, i ayþ` kx gj Mxi mvþ þ Avi
fvZ!0

AveyKwi g ZLb Zvi cvZj v I `0 tþvþU GKUv wZhR nvmi Avfvv dþUþq ej te, 0niþ, evþiv eQi nq GB
Kgvkþvj cvwLi weþWstqi KvR KiþZwQ| GK mgq I qvc`vq wQj vg| Avcvi wWvfkþ KwK® PvKwi þZ Avq-DbwZi
mþþvM wQj | wKŠÉ, Avgvi eo tqtq mþgi hLb Qq eQi eqm...I i GKevi UvBdþqW nþþj v...UvBdþqþWi ci
hLb fvþj v nþþQ, I þK wþqv Awg Avi Avgvi I qvBd tMwQ tmvni vI qw`® `vþb Nj þZ...GK tj vK tRvov gyþqv
teþvQþj v...tqtq gyþqv cvwL wKbþe eþj evqþv i i" Ki þj v...wKþj vg tRvov gyþqv...tmB tj vKB AvgvþK GB cvwLi
e`emvi cþ_ Avþvþv! gvi v MvþQ AvR cþq AvU e`Qi | Avgvi tmw þbi tqtq GLb BþUvi wgvwþqþU cþo Avi
eZþvþb GB cvwL weþWsb Avgvi Avq-þi vRMvi | gvþm aþi b 10-12,000/ UvKv BbKvg nq| Avþmb, Lvgyþi
þþj b!...0

AveyKwi tgi mvþ_ nuUþZ nuUþZ Zvi `þ ZZ®þY Avcbvi Rb` wþþq Avmþe mv`v Kutþi Mvþm ZþZwvK mv`v
KvMRx tj ej kieZ| kieþZ PþgK w`þZ w`þZ AveyKwi g AvcbvþK Zvi emZ ewoi cvþKB j þþ GKUv meþR i Ov
wþþi þj Avi gvwU tþþSi Uvþv Nþi wþþq hvþe| Zvi Rwj tNiv tmB eo, j þþ I Uvþv Nþi mvi mvi gvwU nwmw|
nwmw_ þj vþZ GKUv Kþi dþUv Kiv| nwmw tþZi nþZ tþvL Zþj ZvwKþq AvþQ kvþþ- I Akvþ-bvþv RvþZi cvwL!
eo Ni Uvi tþZþi B me wgvþ þq Pvi /cuþUv tþvU tþvU fvM Kiv| tþþUi `i Rv Avi Rvþvj v w`þq me Avj v`v Kiv
Kvþj x_ þj vq KLþþv gvwU nwmw nþZ wþv`® tþþwþi i tþZi I ovI wo Ki þQ Kuþv meþR kixi, j vj Kcvj Avi
tMvj vcx Mvj A_P tj þri Dci Uv þj þP meþR Avi tj þri gv_vq j vj þP Kgv v tþvc ti wR tdm j vfvw®. tþvþUi
i s wþþK nj þ, cv Avi cvþqi cvZv Avevi ami! tþvU w`þq tþU Rwj Qþq ci L Ki þQ wKþþ wQþo KþU tþj vi
tþvþq Avej vg ami i Ov Rvfv PoB wK Wvþv-eþK-Zj tþþUi cþi vUvB AvKvþx bþþj i tþZi ki Z w`þbi tþþNi mv`v
tþvc wKŠÉ gvþUvq `vþLv mþI ®dj nj þ i tþZi bþþKi wþþP Avi tþvþUi KvþQ wKQyAÜKvi Kvþj v dþwK Avi
Kvþj v`þ tþvL, Kgv v cvþqi evRwi Mvi! aeþe mv`v eþK-Wvþv-Zj tþþUi tþZi þj tþvU, þj cv, nj þ` SþU,
tj R I Mj vþZi mv`vq nj þ` i tþvc weþþI KvKvZqv! Avi mwZ`B eyþS tþþNi t`k nþZ A_ev cþþY Ai þY`i
evmþ`v... hw` I Luþvq_ gþK hvI qv KþqK kZvãx... nj þ, þj, meþR-nj þ, UKUþK j vj, þj I nj þ, mv`v-
Kvþj v-bþþj i wgvþY %Zwi GB cvwLþ` i t`n ev kixi, hw` kixi B ej þZ PvI ...KLþþv AvKvþx þj -Acv wRZv
þj -Kgv v-þgi`þYi wei x PZþR Zvi v thb ev Kwo I tKvgj me i þ0i AvqZ-eM®þ fþR-eþ-þKvY-i þm Zey
Rxeþ-Zvi... Wvþv SvUvq hw` I Dþqþ kv³ i wNz thþnZi Luþvq_ gþK hvI qv KþqK kZvãx Zvþ` i cþRwZ
ci þúiv... Avi weeZþev`x weÁvb GBUKzgvþ tKlvq Avgvþ` i th Zvþ` i Avw` fvþþevY tþKd wQj mi xmc Avi
tþKd bwk wQj gvQ... Avi Gme wKQyþþe Dþvvi ev t`þL Dþvvi I AvþM AveyKwi g Avcbvi KvþYi KvþQ gþþY

w`tq Pj te, 0GBUv evRwi Mvfi i Ni | Awg evRwi Mvi μmieW Ki uQ| atib, meR Avi njy evRwi Mvi wj b ntj
Rj cvB ev Awj f GKUv Kvj vi Avtm| wKaf atib mv`v Avi bxj evRwi Mvi wj tj evPvi kixi tnqvBU, ey+
e+k...GB wZbUv Kvj vi Avtm!0 njy ,mv`v,bxj , te,wb, ami l mefRi gta` bvbv tktWi evRwi Mvfi i Ni cvi bv
ntZB AveyKwi g AvcbvK Avevi wPwbq t` te Zvi bvbv RvZi LuPvi cwlLi A™Z me Kvjx, 0GBUv nBtj v
j vfevWp j vBb|0GKUv gwUj nmo ntZ GKUv j vfevWcZtj ati AveyKwi g, 0Gi gv wQj ti wR RvZi j vfevWp
Avi evelUv wQj wPwbq| evPvi gv_vUv nBqv tMtj v KvTj v Avi eKUv mv`v | Wvbw Avevi Btqtj v ey+cw÷ f ey-
i0| eveli bvg Abhvqx GtK wPwbq WvKv nq| gv-erc...`BRtbi KvQ t_tKB wbv wKŠE`BRtbi m=úY©
QvovBqv hvBqv, Zvt` i t_tK c_K nBqv, Avj`v`v nBqv... GB`Btqi wj tb bZb bZb me Kvj vi %Zwi nq|
wbtRti ZLb m0v gtb nBtev Avcbvi ! gtb nBtev cw_extZ bqv bqv RvZi cwl RbWBevi Kz i wZ Kwi Mi
Avcwb! GtZ tKvb tki wK, Kzlw ev te`vtqWZ bvb| meB Avj wai B`Qv! Zq...GKUvB mgm`v,0 AveyKwi g ay
KPtK t_tg tMtj Awg Avgvi tbiUefK tciYj ai v nvZ _wgq tciw, 0wK mgm`v?0

0mgm`v nBtj v GB nvBweW ev k/i cwlLiv...t`LtZ my`i nq, tVutUi is wK th j vj nq h`vb gwii P-tcvov j vj ,
wci bqv bqv Kvj vi RtbAAtMv Wvbw, ewWtZ, tPvtLi tKvYvq...wKŠE Rgvbwq bZb eskai Avbvi QlgZv nvi qg
tdtj Aiv, L`Pi nBqv hvq, eStQb L`Pi?0

0me0vk! Zvntj GB KvR Kti b tKb Avcbvi v?0

0gvfKfU wWg`vE AvtQ ZvB! cwe+k, Kv÷÷vgvti Pvq| bqv bqv Kvj vi | bqv bqv RvZi, f`vi vBui cwl|
cwe+k i GtZ G`Uvi tUv nq| tevSb bv? mavi YZ: eotj vKivB tZv GBme kL Kti tewk| ZvtZ Zvt` i ati b
wMqv tmk`vj tci÷÷R nq th Avgvi emvq bZb bZb RvZi me cwl AvtQ! Pov`vtg Ziv tKtb GB me! 0

0wKŠE, GB th cwlLiv me cRbbQlgZv nwi tq d`vtj , mšwb Rb`v`vbi QlgZv...GB KvRUv wK Avcbv gtb Kti b
th Avcbv wK Kti b?0

0wK-tewK Avcv...0 AveyKwi g nvtm, 0Awg bv Kitj l Avt`v`kRb cwlLi e`emvqx Kite| wKQyAt`P ZvWt`
Kwi GB KvR, Avi wKQv... i t0i tbkvq! Kwi! th KvR Kti b Avcbv, tmB KvR hw`fvTj v bv emtZ cvtib, hw`
tbkv bv ati Avcbvi, ZvtZ Avcbvi th i`wU nte, Lp tewk i`wU nte bv Avcbvi...G K_v Avcbvi v wKwQZ tQj -
tqtqv, fvmwU cov tQj -tqtqv tZv Avgv` i t_tK fvTj v tevSb| thgb ati b cwlLi GB μmieW...GUv Avgvi
evsj vt`tki GwFqwi e`emvqxi v wKLuQ nj`vE, Rvg0bx, Bsj`vE, wv`vvcj...GBme dti b KwE`t_tK| Zv Hme
t`tk tZv Avevi wmt÷÷g Lp DbZ| l iv wRb tUKt0v wRtZ GB μm wftWi KvR Kti | Avgv` i tZgb cqm v bVB,
j`veti Uvi bVB, Avgv` i GB KvR Kiti z nq b`vPvi vj wmt÷÷tg...eStj b bv?0

0wet`tkl wK μmieW cwlL` i cRbbQlgZv_vtK bv?0

0bv- vtK bv- Avti Avcv, GBme μmieW, Mtel Yv gtel Yv wK GB LuPvq cwlLi e`emv...meBtZv mvne-tggf` i
Zvgkv...l t` i KvQ t_tKB tZv me tKlv! ev0vj x Avevi`Buv fvZ Lvl qvi hK Qvov Kte wK Kiti? GB`vtLb
bv me wft` kx RvZi cwlL, wej wZ bvg me!0

Zv0`emk| AveyKwi tgi mvt` Nti Nti Zvi GwFqwi t`Lv nq Avgvi | WvqgE tWwf ev nxi v Nny i³-eK KeZi ev
wewws nvUcRb, Rvcwb tKvtqj , evRwi Mvi ...

0 Awg evRwi Mvi Avi j v f ewWB tewk weW Kwi | m`vq AtbK weW Kiv hvq,0 AveyKwi g GKw gwUj nmo tZ nvZ
w`tq GKwU gZ cwlL wki tei Kti Avtb, 0Bmktti...euBPv bvb`v!0

GKUv e`vci gtb ntj v| evsj vt`tk gvbt i thgb NbemwZ, tZgb NbemwZ AveyKwi tgi GB cwlLi
GwFqwi tZi | htZie wKQyAve AvtQ wK?

0Avcbvti cwlL` i wKQyA™Z K_v KB| ati b GKUv evPv cwlL KLb thsetb c0ek Kti , tmBUv Avgvi wK KBiv
eyS Rvttb?0

0wK fvte?0

AveyKwi g gPwK nvtm, 0cwlLtmv tFZi hLb thseb Avtm, ZLb GZw`b cvkvcwK_vKv th`B evPv cwlL` i ayGB
LuPvi wFZti l ov-Dwo Kiti Zv Avi tLj tZv GK j tM...tmB evPv cwlLtmv tFZi B t`Lv hvBtev tQj cwlLuv nVrB
GKw`b gvBqv cwlLuvti gftL ZBj v Lvbv wLj vt`Q, Av`i Ki ZvtQ| ZLb Avcbv eSteb th Avcbvi GwFqwi i GB
GB cwlL Avi gymg bVB, eo nBqv tMtQ! Zvi ci wWg cvotbi mgq, gvBqv cwlL wWtg Zv t`l tbi mgq| cj`l

cwL Zvti Lvl qvq t`q! gvBbtli RvtZ gvBqv gvbj cj`l gvbjti tmev-hZakti wKŠE gvbj Qvov Avi teevK
ci -cwLi wfZti cj`l UvB wKŠE gvBqvUvi tmev-hZakti! wK Zvgvkv Kb tZv? Ó
AveyKwi tgi mvt_ Zvi GwFqwii nZz tei nq DVvrb `wvrtj tm cvAwei ctkU nZz GKUv jvBUvi Avi ÷vi
wmMvti tui c`vtKU tei Kti | wmMvtiU Rvwj tq tm Avevi gPwK nvtm, 0thšeb AvBtj me cwLi tVtUi is jvj
nBqv hvq| ev`Pv eqtm Kvtj v `vtK tVtUi is! Zq cwL tMv tfZi wKŠE wvj -gneYZ tenk | tRvov Qvov cwL
eufP bv! arib jvfevWwP GKUv gvi v tMj Avi GKUv tKvbFvteB euftev bv...gvbj wKŠE GKv eufPZ cvti, ZvB
bv Avcv? Kó nBtj l cvti! Avevi, gvbtli m½x wK m½xgv gvi v tMj Zviv KLtbv GKv `vtK, KLtbv bq v m½x
tbq | cwLivi bq v m½x tbq! Zte, jvf evW`eo A™Z | tm Avi KvDtK m½x wtevB bv | gvi v cotev mvt_ mvt_!Ó
wK GmgqB AveyKwi tgi Lvgti ewoi wek`-cwi Pvi K Rqbj Gtm `wotqij |
0nvmR Av°vmDj tti tQtj tKveë ey-wdkvi Avi Bqtj v wdkvi RvtZi wZbtRvov cwL PvbTQ AWw! Ó Rqbj
etj | GB GwFqwii i gvbj tjt v, thgb AveyKwi g, Zvi eD ev Zvi cwi Pvi K Rqbj GZ fwi fwi we` kx
cwL t` i bvg tgvUvgvU wbfP wKŠE D`Pvi Y Kti hv`Q tmUvI we`sqKi j vtM Avgvi | nqtZv GB tckvq `xNw b
_yKvi Kvi tYB l t` i GLb me gL` nq tM tQ |
ÓG Avgvi KgPvi x Rqbj | cwLi j vBMv Ai Dci Awg eUZ wwtcE Kwi, eštj b?Ó
0nvmR Av°vmDj tti tK?Ó Awg wRÁvmv Kwi |
0Avi KBtqb bv | mi Kvix `tj i GB RvqMvi mfvwZ nBtj v Av°vmDj tti Zvi tcvj vq `Bw b ci ci cwLi
AWw w` qv cvVvq...A_P, `vg w` tev bv! dZi nBqv hvBZwQ!Ó

0wKi Kg `vg cwLi?Ó
0tKveë ey-cwL GKtRvovi `vg arib miz nvrvi UvKv, Bqtj v wdkvti i `vg AvovB nvrvi UvKv Avevi arib
wdkvi jvfevWwP GKtRvov `vg t` onvrvi UvKv | tgvU KZ nBtj v? AvovB Avi t`o Pvi Avi miz...tgvU GMvti v
nvrvi UvKvi `vg Awg cvtev bv!Ó AveyKwi g mlt` gv_v bvto |
...mi tti &SUcU wKPwK GKUv kã l tvt Kv_vl | AveyKwi g DrKY`nq | Rqbj Zvi nj t` `wZ tjt v evi Kti,
0gvi vgwii eua tQ!Ó
0Kvt` i gvi vgwii?Ó
0cwL tMv wbtR tMv tfZi gvi vgwii!Ó
0cwL iv gvi vgwii Kti wbtR t` i tfZi?Ó
0Avctb Kb wK? gvbtli i tfZi thgb SMov-KwRqv, `v½v-nv½vgn nq, cwL t` i tfZi l tZgb nq | LuPvi tfZi
_vKtZ _vKtZ l t` i hLb `g AvUKvq Avtm, ZLb gvi vgwii Kti | Avgiv gvbj ivl thgb Kwi!Ó AveyKwi g Avi
Rqbj hMj ex`x DEi Kti |
0wKŠE, gvi vgwii bv Kti cwL iv tZv Dto thtZ cvti!Ó
0cvti bv | DotZ l iv Avi tKvbw`bB cvite bv | estki ci esk LuPvi wfZi _vKtj l ovi ¶lgZv `vtK bv |
PvBtj B wK l ov hvq, Avcv? Wvovi kv` tkl | ZvB LuPvi wfZi evZvm hLb tkl tkl j vtM, `g hLb AvUK tvtK,
ZLb wbtR t` i tfZi teu`vB gvi vgwii Kti l iv | gvbtli gtZvB | gvbj hLb `vtL wKQtZB Zvi tKvbFvteB Avi
gv` bvB, ZLb tm nvtZ A`z-cwZ tbq | wbtRiv wbtRi tfZi gvi vgwii Kti | Zq gv` Avtm bv! wKQtZB gv`
Avi cvl qv hvq bv! t` Lteb, cwL t` i gvi vgwii t` Lteb?Ó
AveyKwi g Zvi GwFqwii i `i Rv Ltj w`jt Avgiv A`w AveyKwi g, Rqbj Ges Awg t` LtZ cvB GwFqwii i c`vB
evW`vBb evRwi Mvi cwLi j vBtB gvi vgwii tjt tM tM tQ | nj j`-mv`v-bxj -te_wb-ami l mefRi tfZi wevfbce
tk tWi evRwi Mvi th hvi gvi Uj nmo nZz Zvi Rvwj t` l qv GwFqwii tZ Zvt` i eivl A`stki tfZi l ovDwo
Ki tQ | G l tK tVvKi vt`Q, gvi wCU Ki tQ, Zvov Kti wdi tQ!
0wK fvtv _vgvteb?Ó
0_vgvbtvi tZgb tKvb Dcvq bvB | wbtRi vB GKmgq kvš-nq hvte |Ó
0cwL iv wKŠE Avcv AvZhvZ`vl Kti!Ó cwi Pvi K Rqbj Zvi nj j` `wZ tjt v Avevi evi Kti | gvbtli i gtbi Qvc
Zvi tPnvi vq aiv cto wKbv Rwb bv, Rqbtj i nqtZv gtb nq th Awg Zvi K_v wK wekvm Kwi bvB | KvtRB, tm

gPmK nvtm, 0Avcvi gtb nq Avgvi K_v Lp weklm tMj bv| hvKMv, Avevi tZv Avmteb mvgtb| ZLb t` Lvtev Avcbvti cvLlv AvZhnZ`v Kti mKbv|0

G K_vq tKvb mrov bv w` t`q AveyKwi gl gPmK nvtm| cT-cvT Kvq cwi hvqx cvLl` i gvtS gvtS `j teita AvZhnZ`vi Lei ctovQ etU mKSE GB wef` kx cRwZi LuPvq esk ci`uivq evmKvi x cvLl` i l mK ZvB? gvbtl i gZvB LuPvq e` x th tKvb c0Yxi B fxi "Zv teuk _vtK| Avi, AvZhnZ`v Ki tZ tZv Amxg mvtmi c0qvRb nq| KvtrB, eb` ev cwi hvqx cvLl` i mK hvhvei gvbtl` i ctq, nZ cvti evsj vi tet`, i "gmbqvi mRcim mK Avi tei te` Bb, AvZhnZ`v Ki vUv hZ mnR...GKRb PvKwi Rrex ga`weE mK Zv0 cvti? Avevi cvite bv-B ev tKb? Rxebv` `vtki AvU eQi AvtMi GKw` b KweZvi gvbtlU Agb tKD uQj nqtZv| Zvi cvtk ea-ev mki _vKv mEj tm GKmvv `wo nvtZ, hvKtM| gtbvKwYKv KweZvq Avevi GK wecex Zvi tmvbfvcvK fuj evtm A_P GK emYK mKbv cieZPRxetbi tj vtf AvZhnZ`v Kti uQj etj H GKB Kwe A`mZ AvL`vb wj tLqB Qb` tMt_| KweZvi GB `i`i av`vUv mvgj vtbvB KwB nq l tV cvVtKi ctq| wecex tKb tmvbfvcv fuj evmte Avi emYK tKb cieZPRxetbi tj vtf AvZhnZ`v Kti? Ggb wecZxcZv hw` NtU... Avtiv NtUB tZv Anin, wecexi emYK n l qv Avi emYtKi KvQ tKvb mKvtj nVvB me tmvbfvcv A`xy nq cieZPRtKv Rtb Nvmdwos nevi wccvrv Ggb mK Aev`e? Zte LuPvi cvLi ctq AvZhnZ`v Ki vUv Lp mnR Avi nqtZv etbi cvLi nq DVtZ cvti fxi"|

0`cti i Lvevi bv LvBqv mKSE hvBtZ cviteb bv KBj vg|0 AveyKwi tgi n`^l `j `x tMvj Kti Gtm `wotqtQ| 0bv-bv-0

0Bmk...tej v c0q `BvUv evtR| GB tej vq AvZw`ti LvBtZ bv w` tj Z0 Nti Aj q`x Avmtev|0 t`H Lvevi Ztj w` tZ w` tZ AveyKwi tgi `x Zvt` i Lvgti i K_v Lp fuj Kti wj tZ etj, 0dv`Kwm GKUv tj Lv w` tqb| Avgvi `v`gx th mvgwZi m`m`, H mvgwZi tKD AvgvMvi fuj v t` tZ cvti bv| n`viv me GwAbqvi mK e`emvqx- eotj vK gvbtl Rb- Avi Avgvi `v`gx mKbv Avm0tj v l qvc`vi tKi vYx| ZvB, AvgvMv Ai v t0v`R w` evi Pvq bv, eStQb?0

AveyKwi tgi cvZj v tVtU nvmUv Stj B AvtQ| tm Lp wbi "EvC Mj vq etj, 0AvtQ- wnsmv me tckvtZB AvtQ| KvBj Avcv Avcvb KulUvetb Avgvi t`vKvUvq Avtmb| i Zb ew` qv bvtg GKUv tj vtKi mvt_ Avcbvti cwi Pq Kivq t`e| evsj vt`k Avi fvi tZi KZ R`tj th tm Nj tQ Avi KZ RvtZi cvLl th tm tPtb|0 0KulUvetbi t`vKv `tj vtZ bmk etbv cvLi l gvtS gvtS Pj vb Avtm? Avcbvi v bmk etbv cvLi l gvtS gvtS wev` Kti b?0

0niv, Kwi | Avcvb Avcbvi tccvti PvBtj wj tZ cvti b| mKSE, Avgiv Kwi | tLv` eb wefvMvi Avdmvi i vB epv cvLl, nwi Y GBme eb` RxeRSE LuPvq tcvti kL wUvBtZ mK eo wj Wvi ev Avdmvi t` i tFu t` q Zvi v| t`vl mK `ayAvgv` i gZv wbi xn LuPvi cvLl e`emvqx` i?0

AveyKwi tgi `xi i vUvq tek Svj | tLtZ g` j vtm bv| Lvl qv nZ bv nZ AveyKwi tgi tj vK Gtm Lei `vq th NvtU GKUv tbsKv Gtm0tQ| AveyKwi g AvtMB tj vK cvMvtqUj | Avmtj AveyKwi tgi Lvgti emoi mK t0t0 b`xi GKUv NvU AvtQ| GLvtb Avmvi mgq Awg Gtm0 mvgtbi NvU nZ| KvtrB, NvU nZ tbtg wi` v wbtZ nqtqUj | we`vq tbevi g0tZ AveyKwi tgi tqtq mvg Ktj R nZ tdti | tm cto b`xi l cvti mSMvZj vi GKUv Ktj tR| Lp Uvrv Uvrv `B tPvL, Mvp k`vgj v i 0 Avi j `v`Uv teYx tqtqUv | tek mkt tqtq|

0Avgvi GB tqtqi Avviti B tRvov gvbqvi ev`Pv tKbvi ci t`tK Avgvi GB e`emvi `i`i, 0 AveyKwi g AvgvK Rvbrq|

0 Avev- AvtM Avgiv bv mK my` i K`vbwii Avi g`vKvI cvLl cvj Zvg, GLb cvj bv K`vb?0 tqtqUv Avviti Mj vq ej tj AveyKwi g `vNvRm Qvto, 0g`vKvI hv mRwii` Avi cvMj v cvLl, wbtRB wbtRi Mvtqi cvj K uQv d`vtj | Avi, GB t`tki Avenl qvq K`vbwii AtbK mgq evPtZ Pvq bv| Lvl qv`vl qvL Lp `wg Gt` i | Zv AvBtmb Avcv! Kvj tZv Avgvi KulUvetbi t`vKvB AvmtZtQb ZvB bv?0

Awg m0ZmPK gv`v t0to AveyKwi tgi Lvgti i t0t0bi NvtU evav w` mK tbsKvq Dtv cwo| AvRKvj w` mK tbsKv GK`g t` LvB hvq bv| temki fMB Uj vi ev kvtj v tbsKv| tbsKvq Dvevi ci B c0vb gwSi `wo gtb ntj v mKQlv mlU>| tm gvtS gvtSB Avgvi w` tK AvotPvtL ZvKvq| Avmb0PtI i Mig `cti b`xi evZvm Avi evZvtmi

...Zv0 wKvbn gwmdK KuUveb grfKfUi t`vZj vi wmo tetq Wwbn fK AfbKuv nuUj Zte AveyKwi tgi t`vKvb:
0ebvbx|0 mKuj GMvfi vUvi gZ evfR| AveyKwi tgi t`vKvfb Ab` me t`vKvfb gZvB Rvfv PoB, j vfeW®
KeZi, tMwi tqb wdA, evRwi Mvi, KknuUqj GBme| AveyKwi tgi t`vKvfb l Vvi AvfM Ab`vb` t`vKvb, tj vi
cvk w` tq Avmvi mgqB gfb nqtq0 Lp tQvU tQvU eivfI i NcpP t`vKvb, tj vq ZfZwaK NcpP LuPvq cvmlt` i
euPevi et`vev` t` tmB LuPvi tFZtiB nb`gvb tKvb tKvb cvml cvi`umi K AvNvtZ RwoZ, tKvb tKvb cvml` auwZ
GiB tFZi tctj Ki tQ, tKD Wwbn SUCuUq Pj tQ mgvfb, tKD GKvS-Aj m l wov®tj, tKD LuPvi tFZiB nuUjQ
GK cv`jcv thb ev my` ix cUzthwMZvi weovj nuUv, tKD mvgfb Qwotq i vLv mh®tj exR, Mg, he, KvDb, wPbv,
tFRv tQvj v, tmx` fjev, avb wK wgtj U Lv`Q Avi tKD ev Dcublt` i tmB eu Kw_Z cvml thb cvtki m`xi Avnvi
MhY bv Kti t` LtQ LuPvi Pvi cvk wK LuPvi wK Qwotq cv`ex| tKvb tKvb t`vKvfb cvml i cvkvcvk Li tMvk,
wMbwcm wK G`vj tmkqvb KKi l wepu nt`Q| KKi i tKto cRvZMZ WwK Avi cvml i wKvPi wgvPi wgvj tq ka
wK mstkw-Z MU thb ARvbn tKvb wKQi Avfvm w`wQj |

0Pv Lvb Avcv,0 AveyKwi g AvfRv ht_0 gvT`vq AvmZ`_qZv ci vqY| tQvU Kvfc``pa Pv Avi wcvl tP we`d Avgvi
mvgfb i vLv nq| Prtq tlvbn we`d tWvefZ hvevi gUfZB Kutai GKvU`wovq Wvfb-ewtq Avi mvgfb-wctQ wgvj tq
tgvU Pvi wU LuPvq GKfRvov gqbn cvml i gZv t` LtZ Zte wekvj AvKwZi tKvb cvml, GKfRvov eomtiv AvKvfi i
wUqv Avi`B tRvov AvPb (Atpbv) cvml nvfZ GKUv tj vK` i Rvi mvgfb Gtm`wovq |
0mij vg uRj !0tek bvUKxq Xt½ cvmlAj v tj vKvU etj hw` l Zvi`B nvZ bg`vfi i fwzZ hy³ nq| KvPv-cvKv
GKgv_v evewo Pj, j wzi Dci tPK kvU`civ gvSeqmx j af l k³ tcv³ Motbi GKvU tj vK Zvi Kua ntZ LuPv
bwgtq ti tL nud Qvto |

0i Zb ew` qv Gevi AfbKw` b ci?0 AveyKwi g wmvfi U ai vq |
0uR; uRj | eni GBevi tMwQj`wTjY tmB ev`v nBqv Avevi wmtj U-Avmvg ew®i i R½j | cvml ai tZ wK tgnbZ
Avi Kmi Z th Ki wQ! GK tRvov epv gqbn, fvZkwj K, wfgi vR Avi epv wUKv (wUqv) wqvn Avmj vg GB grfKfU
Avcbvi Avi kvnwi qvi wvntei t`vKvfb Rb`|0

0gqbnUv tZv Avmtj B my` i | tRvov KZ`vg w` ev?0
0tRvov wbtj`B nvRvi | Avi, GKUv KBi v wbtj GK nvRvi UvKv|0
0etj v wK, GKUv epv gqbn v`vg GKnvRvi?0
0G RvtZi cvml AvRKvj tgtj bv uRj | etbl cvl qv Kó | KZ eo MfZvi Uv tMv uRj`v`Lb!0

0bv, GK nvRvi tenk nq!0
0nvRvti i Ktg Qvov hvq bv G cvml! bq fvZkwj K`v`Lb bv tKb? wfgi vR AvtQ, epv wUqv AvtQ!0 ew` qv DEi
Kti |

eiveiB Avgvi Pwi tI`ah®Kg etj Mvp cvUwKj Avi mefR wgvkvtbn wUqv cvml i tRvovi w` tK AvOj t`wL`q K_v
bv etj`_vKtZ cvml bv, 0GUv tZv wUqv cvml? wKŠE, wbtPi GKUv t`vKvfb tZvZv cvml etj hv t`Lv tj v, G tZv
tmB AfbKuv tZvZv cvml i gZvB t` LtZ?0

gvSeqmx tj vKvU nvfm, 0wUKv (wUqv) cvml Avi tZvZv wKŠE Avcv GKB i Kg wPbvq | Zq th`j vi baf b`vRv
tmB`j v wUqv Avi LvUv b`vRv`j v nBtj v tZvZv | Avevi, cj`l wUqv Mj vq t` Lt`eb j vj j vj AvswUj gZv ti Lv
wK tqtq wUKv cvml i Mj vq Avevi j vj AvswUj ti Lv bvB|0

AveyKwi tgi t`vKvfb KgPvix ZZ`TjY i Zb ew` qvi w` tKl GK KvC Pv ewotq w` tqtQ | ew` qv t`vKvfb
` i Rvi mvgfb wmtgtUi tgtSi Dci B etm ctotQ |

0gqbn tbe bv | fvZkwj K Avi wfgi vR KZ w` ev? wUqv AvtQ Avgvi !0
i Zb ew` qv gtbi m`L Prtq PqK w` tq gL tZvtj, 0Bbmvd KBi v w` teb uRj | fvZkwj K Avi wfgi vR tRvov
Avcvb hv wePvi Kti b!0

Mvp ev`wg i t0i fvZkwj tKi gv_vUv t` Lj vg Kv tj v | wctVi Dci i 0Uv Avevi tNvi ev`wg | eK Kv tj v cvj tK
gto AvtQ | mv`v tCU | tPrtLi gwY Kgj v wKŠE tVUvUv Avevi nj j |

0epv cvml i mgm`v GKUvB,0 AveyKwi g Prtqi Kvfc we`d tFRvq, 0tcvl gvbevi Pvq bv | wUqv tZv Gt`evfi
Rsj | gqbnl ZvB | KLb th LuPv tLv v cvBtj Dovj t`te Zvi wK bvB!0

0wK etj tQb,0 AwgI GKgZ ntq Nvp bwo, 0 tQvUtej vq ewi kvfj th evmvq Avgiv vKZvg, tmB evmvi mvgtbi wbg MtQ %B1 gvtm SufK SufK wUqvcmL Gtm emtZv| Ggb ntZv th wUqv Avi cvZvi msL v GK g GK| gv0tK etj Avgvt i emoi KvtRi t0tj Uv hw ev GKUv wUqv cmL AvgvtK ati w j , KZ hZaKti tivR mab Kivfbv, tQvj v wK gwP Lvl qvfbvi ci I GKw b ftfj LuPvUv tLvj v ti tLwQ wK Avgvfm d0r Dto tMj ! Lp tRw wQj ! GKevi tZv Avgvi Av0tj Kvgto chS-w j !0

0Zq gqbv, tZvZv wK wUqv cmL K_v KBtZ cvti | K_v Kl qv tkLvtfj tek K_v Kq,0 i Zb ewi qv gPwK nvtm| Av0j w tQ GKUv ami i t0i tZvZvi LuPv t Lvq tm, 0uRj wKQzgfb bv Kijtj GB tZvZv cQxi LuPv Avi GKUz eo Kijtj B fvtj v| LuPv evovBtj LuPvi wFziB I ov-Dwo Kijtj GKUz mjeav ng!0 i Zb ewi qvi K_vq nVvB Avgvi nvtZi Pvtqi Kvc GKUz thb PgtK thtZ Pvg| GK mBvN&AvfMi Ad-tW0i weKvtj fvmw0tZ cMwzi cwi eifRK j (c0) wktivbvgti cvVPtj tMj wj UzPgwi GKUv tj Lvi Abjev mevi nvtZ dtUvKvc awi tQ w tQvQj | wktivbvgti m0eZt LuPvUv GKUzevov | Pgw i gtfz i Zb ewi qvl tKb cmLi LuPv evovtZ ej tQ? t0vqvg Pgw i mvt_ tKvb tMvcb thvMvthvM AvfQ wK i Zb ewi qvi ?

0wK ej t j b Avcbv? LuPvUv evovtZ nte?0

0bq? gtb Kq gvbft i Ni-emoi LuPvi gtfzvbB Avcv| meB LuPv...Zq i ayAvKvti i Dwbk-Kwo hv Zdvrl eotj vti LuPv tQvUtej vti LuPvi PvBtZ eo, teUv gvbyl i LuPv gvBqv gvbyl i LuPvi PvBqv eo, tRvqv gvbyl i LuPvLv epv gvbyl i LuPvi PvBtZ Qovfbv, my ygvbyl i LuPv wvgi wK AmBL v gvbyl i LuPvi Uvi PvBqv GKUz nvZ-cv g vj vfbv...Kvtiv LuPvq Avtj v-nv qv, vbcwvb temk wK Kvtiv LuPvq GKUz Kg| LuPv wKŠE LuPvB i Bqv hvq!0 0LuPvi wK wK KvtU? Mj vfbv hvq?0 AveyKwi g Pkgv Ltfj gv vi GKcvk tPtc ati tQ|

0KvtU nqtZv KLt0v KLt0v uRj ! hw nvDB wK AvZkewRi cmL LuPvq ivtLb Avcbv, Zq tmB AvZtki evi c0vq t0j te Avcbvi LuPv!0

0AvZtki cmL?0

0Avgvi tj svUv Kvtj t LwQ, GLb Avi nq bv... cji vY XvKvq tvnmbx vj vfbv mvgtb wkviv K0vi ci te...nhi Z Avj x ev l t i Kt0v i i Rb0v tbi ci te mUvKvtj bvbv cveP Kti | w w qv Qxi evbvq, cti tmB Qxti i emw0tZ tmvovi AvsU Wvqv| AvZkewR w qv cmL evbvq| Avtj vi cmL Do0tZ Do0tZ Avmvgtb tQvtU| thb Av tbi dj , thb Avtj vi Wv0v t0j tQ! AvKvtki AtbK Dcti hvBqv Avtj vi cmL wK c0vov QvB nBqv cto? Rmbv bv tMv uRj ! tZgb AvZtki cmL GKUv tQvUkvtfj Avgvi evcti KvB v-KvBUv GKUv thB wKbwQ, nvtZ aiv hvq bv Zv0 Ggb Zvc...tj vovi LuPvq thB bv ivL0tZ tMj vg, tj vov MBj v tgvq Gt0 evti uRj ! Avgvi nvZI c0vov Pvgov DBVv Avm0Q!0

0AvZtki cmL? mwZ B t Lt0v Zvg? bvwK me tLvqvte i t Lv?0

0nBtZ cvti uRj | tLvqvte i t LtZ cwi | tLvqvte uRj Awg GKUv cmLi t0Skv t wL c0B (c0qB)?0

0cmLi t0Skv? gvtb GKUv t0Skv tMvUv cmL fiv?0

0bv- tmB t0Skvi nvj , QB, evv wK cvj me thb cmLi kixi w qv evbvfbv! wfgivtfRi tPvL, gqbv tVwU, KvKvZqvi cvj K Avi evRcmLi Mzi w qv evbvfbv t0Skv! me giv cmLi t0Skv| tKvbw b Zviv R vZv (R vS) nte bv, K_v Kte bv!0

AveyKwi g nvtm, 0me tZvgvi tLvqve ewi qv! Zvg tLvqvte i ybqvq vtfKv! H AvZtki cmLi tZvgvi tLvqve! tKvb, tZvgvi GKtRiov fxgivr Avi GKtRiov fvZkwj K Awg w0qv w0vQ!0 Wvqi Ltfj wKQz KvMtfRi t0vU i Zb ewi qvi w tK emotq ati AveyKwi g|

N) 0tMvgZx gtfWj UvDb AvcbvtfK w t0
c0Z BDubU 2100 vqv wdu c0k -AZ vavbK d vtfUi mthvM,
mvt_ Avt v AvfQ Kvi cmK0tqi mpt ve - KgvmbU tmUvi,
ivRavbri thtKvb Gj vKv ntZ hvZiqvtfZi mthvM...0

tNvi vNji Kti bmk? i Zb ewi qvi Nvtpi LuPvi Ab me cmlB tera Kwi LuPv myx wev nq tMtQ | emK AvtQ i ay wekvj AvKvti i B efbv gqbv | kvni qvi nvmvb Avaj v BwzZ Zui GK KgPvix Pviw cuPKO UvKvi tlvU Ztj w j i Zb ewi qvi nvZ |

O gqbv i eAvmbK bvg wK Rvfb? tQvU th gqbv cml, tj v, Gt i bvg MvKj v tiw wRI mv BvEKv Avi GB th efbv ev cwnmo...eo AvKvti i gqbv, G, tj vi bvg MvKj v tiw wRI mv | gqbv =vi wvW cwi evti i cml | GB th efbv ev cwnmo gqbv t LtQb, Gi emwZ BvUqvb mve-KvUtbU ntZ Bt v-Pvb nq Bt vfbkqv Aewa!O gvS-cAvtki GB f tj vK t wL tek tkSmlb | cvBtc ZvgvK cytQb wZvb | ci tY QvB i tOi mvdwi mijU | gv vi wKQz Pj cvKv | UKUtk dmPis Avi gvSwi D'PZvq tek efbw tPvivi | f tj vK Rvbtj b Zvi t tki emw UvzvBj | 1950 mvtj UvzvBtj Zvi Rb | 1974-G efgU t tK BvAvbqvwi s cvk Kti tQb | tQj tej vq UvzvBtj ever-gvotK t LtQb num-gj Mx cvj tZ wK dtj i evMvb Kitz | wbtR wZvb Wvuk wK Nvj ev'Pv ai tZ, Keyzi cy tZ fvj evmtZb | 1965 mvtj XvKvq BvUvi wgvMtqU cotZ Gtm bui tWg Ktj tR mncvX w j vc wCvvi Avakvixi mvt_ cwi Pq ntj v Zvi |

Or j xc wCvvti i tevYiv nvj mtm cotZv | Avgvi tPbv-Rvrb tQj t i tFzi w j xc tKB Awg cOg t wL wbtRi nvZ wUvi evRvtZ | Nti nvd-c'vU ci tZv, Mj vq i fcvj x m | I t i Nti eow t b wpmgvm wU, c'vbtKK, ever wbtRi nvZ tQj Avi tQj i eUt i l qvBb tXtj w t'Q, I i tevYiv nuUzAvw wUcti Nj tQ...Avi mvi v emotZ AtPbv me wet kx cml i LuPv! GK wdtAi B nti K Kvj Kkvb | j vR'v dA, Mtm w dA wK tMwi tqb w dA | tmB t tK Avgvi cml i tcy i i "10 f tj vK i gtb ntj v cml i Dci wet kx ebtqi covtkv tek cO i | O gvby cOg Kte etbi cml tK LuPvq cy tZ i i " Kti b Rvfb? tm cOq cuP/Qvnrvi eQi AvtMi K_v | i K wRb ev cwnmo Keyzi tK LuPvq cti cOtg tcvl gvbtbv, Mncvj b i i " | tKD etj wj weqv, tKD etj e'wej b Avevi tKD etj wgti GB cml tcvlvi KvR cOg i i " nq | Avi Keyzi tK GB th AvRKvj Kvi mf gvbt i v Okwst cOxK0 tLZve w t'Q, tmUv Pvj yKti wKSE tivgvbiv | wKse`Šx-Abhvqx, GKevi ht x i t eZv gvm'ht x i l v nl qvi mgq Zvi tnj tGUU AvbtZ tMtj tmLvtb ev'Pv m GKvU Nvj emv Ave'wi Kitz b | thntZ t cOgi t ex Avtdw wZ cml kveK nZ'vi Avgj wetivax wQj b, ZvB wZvb ht x hvl qvi cwi Kí bv emwZ Kitz b | Kvi Y, tnj tGU Qvov ht x hvl qv hvte bv Avi tnj tGU AvbtZ tMtj ev'Pv, tj v gvi v cote | tmB t tK tivgvbiv Keyzi ev cvqvtK kwtst cOZvK AvL'v t q,0 f tj vK Nvwi w tK ZvKtq Dtv ctob, OAvR Avi mgq w tZ cvi tev bv | GKUv Ri'wi KvR AvtQ | GUv Avgvi gj Kvj Kktbi RvqMv bq | Avgvi gj Kvj Kktbi RvqMv ntj v avbgw 10/G, emw 23/G | GLvtb Avtmb GKw b | cml wltq wj LtZ ntj AtbK cotZ nte AvcbvtK | wKQzeB-cI avi t l qv hvte AvcbvtK i Kvi ntj ! Avi GKUv e'vci : AveyKwi tgi KvQ tKb cOtg tMtQb? wQj tKv_vKvi tKivYx... I i tKvb esk-cwi Pq wKQB bv! cml tcvl v wKw'Z, f tj vK t i KvR! I GK'g Nvj P, wNwAvfve cml weW Kti ! I i Gw'f qvi tZ cOqB cml gvi v hvq | Awg thgb BvAvbqv | cml tcvl v Avgvi t bkv, tckv bq | Avi , AveyKwi g Zvi i wR-ti vRMvi B Kti cml cft | ZdirUv eStQb? hvKtM, Avtmb Avcub AvMvgx epevi wekvj mfto cuPvq Avgvi avbgw i Kvj Kkb t LtZ!O

P. GZ te`b nq wK dmk,

I iv wK me Qvqi cml...

GfvtB Pj tZ _vtK | kvni qvi nvmvb Avaj v cml i mSth ntZ L,g,gvgtbi mSth, tmLvb ntZ w j xc wCvvti i cml mSth...PvKvti Nj tZ _vKv nq Avgvi | AveyKwi tgi evmtZ i hvl qv ntj v Avtvi `jevi | KuUveb cml i t vKvtb w t b `kevi t ŠovB | mfvti L,g,gvgtbi GKvU tKvtaj Lvgi AvtQ | tmLvtb i hvB | w j xc wCvvi wL'vZ Zvi Keyzi mSth i Rb | Zvi evmtZ tMtj PgrKvi me cwOgv K'vi j msm ev PvtP' Mvtbi ti KW' i btZ cvl qv hvq, hv evowZ tevbm | cOZw b cml i Dci eB wKvb | Gw tK Avd'v wPd w tcvU' AvgvtK GwW `» bvi x i cpe'ntbi Dci wvwi R Kitz etj b | Avgvi gb cto _vtK LuPvi cml i c_w_extZ | AvgvtK KLtbv tMvtY Avi KLtbv cKvtk' Zvj w tQ Pj b wvU GwU i Avaj gvj gvnZ mvtne wvub mi Kvi Avi wetivax `tj i msev' i e`tj Qvqvt_i Lei w tQ GK ai tY i bZb msev`cI Pvj yKivi Kí bvq wet'vi | wPd w tcvU' gvtS gvtSB wPrKvi Kti I tVb, Or m BR UzgvP! Awg tKR ew'v i Dci w,GBP,wv, w_vmm PvB bv! B'Qv Kitz Nti

Zviv cvj b Kti eü AvtM tdtj Avmv t̄ k fngi Drme...Zv-I A×RZ Kvj AvtMi K_v, hv i Zb em̄ qvi t̄kke
ev MZRbKÖZ Kwnbx), cÖPxb Ri t̄mxqMY agfSi Z nevi ci l AvMte eZvi vej ß th cRmewa mdx i t̄ekt̄ i
grRvti grRvti Av_b wbtq bvbv tLj vi grtS engvb ivtL, AmsL Av_tbi dj ev AvZk wK niDBewRi cwiL
cÖ E ZKZ nq, ēw̄ K fvi t̄Z Awkpx̄ »t̄K Ö gti qÖ nqtZv ej v ntZv... tmB AvZtki cwiLiv Kte tj vni wK
tgvq Mvj t̄q LuPv t̄f̄t̄0 hvl qv Avmv Kti ARvrb Qvqvct̄_, AwPb cwiL Kgtb hvq wK AvtM...Zeycvtm̄cwj m bMia
wMk mgU hLb Av_t̄b cyotq t̄ b hv niij DW cpÖ wbgfY Kti nqtZv civfZ cÖP̄t̄K t̄ LvZB.. »
cvtm̄cwj t̄mi t̄ »Zi gvb̄l iv Kte ki Yv_Pntj v Avi gZi ci Zvt̄ i ket̄ n AvtRv Uvl qvi Ae mvBtj t̄Y LjU
Lvq kKb...i Zb em̄ qv cpÖt̄ w̄f̄t̄Y ev vq fvZkvwj K, wfgivR Avi Avi wntj U-Avmvg mxgt̄š̄t̄ Ai t̄Y ēt̄bv
gqbv dir t̄ct̄Z ait̄Z t̄M̄t̄j A_ēt̄t̄ i gš̄;cto wbtqUj hv evsj vi t̄et̄ t̄Kš̄t̄gi gvb̄l iv DEi waKvi m̄t̄
AvtRv gt̄L gt̄L et̄j ...gZ cwiL t̄ i cÖ t̄½ %Zwi t̄bš̄Kvq nqtZv KLt̄bvB Zvi Pov nq wb...ZZw̄ t̄b t̄MvgZx gt̄Wj
UvD̄t̄bi 2100 t̄ qvi wdu AZ v̄aybK d̄t̄t̄Ui w̄Ávcb t̄nmwš̄t̄q f̄t̄i DVUj Avgv̄ i kni A_ev t̄gvn̄vš̄ c̄t̄i
cwiLi LuPv %Zwi i i xwZgt̄Zv GKUv Kvi LvbvB AvtQ, w̄j t̄v̄bi t̄gv̄to t̄R w̄Zi xi f̄vM̄MYbvKvi x wUqv cwiL Zvi
ivOv t̄v̄t̄U KivMR evQvB Kti et̄j t̄ t̄e Avcbvi t̄kqvi evRvi, hš̄cwZ ēenv̄ti mZKš̄v, t̄ t̄i hv̄i vi f̄vi f̄ l
Kḡf̄t̄t̄ mvd̄t̄j i m̄t̄ebv...AwfRvZ cwiL msM̄nK kvni qvi nvmv Avāj w̄ i Zb em̄ qvi KvQ nt̄Z w̄Zb t̄ dvq
t̄j̄n̄Rvi UvKv Kti Qq nvRvi UvKvq th w̄Zb t̄Rvov ēt̄bv ev cvnwö gqbv wK t̄b̄w̄t̄j b, A t̄v̄ ēvcvi nt̄j v Zvi
GKuU t̄kl Awā ēt̄P wb ev ēt̄P̄Z cv̄t̄i wb! ÷ vi w̄w̄w̄ t̄M̄v̄t̄i GB cwiL t̄ i hLub Lvevi t̄ l qv nt̄q̄t̄0, Zvi v Zv̄
cÖ v̄L v̄b Kti t̄Q Ges t̄kl Aewa LuPvi ev ēZvi wei t̄x t̄M̄t̄j cÖZw̄ t̄ t̄n̄x Aw t̄Z̄j hv nq...Zvt̄ i l ZvB
nt̄q̄Uj! A_P, XvKv bMia Kgv̄k̄q̄j t̄KR w̄w̄w̄t̄q̄i t̄ß w̄ Kcvj l Kt̄j R R̄et̄bi t̄ß ēUz̄kvni qvi nvmv
Avāj w̄Avi w̄ j xc w̄cUvi AwāKvi x hLb w̄KQ̄t̄ZB t̄ t̄w̄w̄t̄Z Ges l qvc̄ vi cÖ³Y t̄Ki w̄b AveyKvi t̄gi m̄v̄t̄
t̄ct̄i DVUj bv t̄KR w̄w̄w̄t̄q̄i ē em̄vq, t̄Kbbv AveyKvi g t̄ct̄w̄ t̄Z t̄cZ w̄w̄w̄t̄bv j v̄f̄ew̄ēvevi m̄v̄t̄ t̄ivR
j v̄f̄ew̄ḡv̄t̄q̄i w̄j b NUt̄j B̄t̄q̄t̄j v ey t̄cw̄ ÷ f̄ ey t̄nv̄qvBU w̄K ēt̄K cwiLi Rb̄t̄ n̄te ev t̄j v̄t̄Uv̄t̄bv j v̄f̄ew̄ḡv̄t̄q̄i
m̄v̄t̄ B̄t̄q̄t̄j v cvBU j v̄f̄ew̄ēvevi w̄j b NUt̄j t̄j v̄t̄Uv̄t̄bv cvBU ev P̄v Rb̄t̄ t̄b̄te... w̄bZ bZb w̄f̄b̄w̄f̄b̄t̄0i Ac̄ifc
cwiL Rb̄t̄w̄ t̄q Pj vq AveyKvi t̄gi ē em̄v t̄ dvq t̄ dvq t̄eto Pj w̄Qj hv Ab̄ em̄Yw̄R̄K cwiL Drcv̄ bKvi x̄t̄ i t̄f̄Zi
Zwi Ki w̄Qj Cl̄ em̄Yw̄R̄K f̄v̄te AveyKvi gt̄K t̄V̄Kv̄Z t̄KR ev̄w̄ w̄w̄w̄m̄m̄v̄B̄iŪ m̄fv̄c̄Z kvni qvi nvmv
Avāj w̄ l GKB msM̄v̄t̄bi m̄v̄sM̄v̄bK m̄v̄úv̄ K w̄ j xc w̄cUvi AwāKvi x t̄kl ch̄S-GKUv w̄eR̄t̄bm ÷ v̄t̄Uw̄R̄ M̄hY
Kti w̄Qj b th Zvt̄ i ē em̄vi bZb t̄ t̄úkw̄j w̄U n̄te evsj v̄t̄ t̄ki Ai t̄Y w̄K cvn̄to, b̄ x ev nvl oiv̄t̄j hZ eb̄ cwiL
cvl qv hvq, tmB hveZxq eb̄ cwiL t̄K GB w̄t̄ kx LuPvi cwiL t̄ i gt̄ZvB Avgj t̄KR ēw̄ ev LuPvi cwiL t̄Z i f̄cv̄š̄-
wi Z Kti t̄dj v!

Ö Avgiv th̄n̄Zi t̄KR ev̄w̄ w̄w̄w̄m̄m̄v̄B̄iŪ...Avgv̄ i KvRB nt̄j v thLv̄t̄b hZ eb̄ cÖY AvtQ, Zvt̄ i LuPvq c̄t̄i
t̄dj v...Zvt̄K t̄cvl gvb̄t̄bv ev m̄f̄ Kiv, Kv̄t̄RB i Zb em̄ qvi gra t̄g hZ ēt̄bv cwiL cviv hvq, Avgv̄ i ait̄Z
n̄te! Ö Avgvi mvḡt̄b ēt̄mB kvni qvi nvmv l w̄ j xc w̄cUvi Avjvc Ki w̄Qj b | Ö i Kvi t̄et̄a Avt̄iv w̄KQy t̄t̄ i
m̄v̄t̄ Avgv̄ i K̄Ūt̄ Ki t̄Z n̄te, GK i Zb em̄ qvi Dci w̄b f̄P̄ bv Kti !0

Ö Awg Avi cw̄i bv úRj !0 w̄ j xc w̄cUvi i ēvK K̄t̄t̄i Kv̄t̄c̄Ūi Dci Deynt̄q ēt̄m nvZ t̄Rvo Kti i Zb em̄ qv,
Ö GKUvi ci GKUv GZ m̄y i ēpv gqbv me LuPvq c̄j t̄Z t̄Qb Avi gvi v hv̄t̄Q! G t̄Kgb K_v úRj ?0

Ö t̄mUv w̄btq t̄Zvgv̄t̄K f̄v̄t̄Z n̄te bv! Ö kvni qvi nvmv Avāj w̄ ḡ yMj vq agK t̄ b, Ö t̄Zvgvi UvKv t̄ct̄j B t̄Zv
nt̄j v! b̄w̄K?0

kvni qvi nvmv l w̄ j xc w̄cUvi Zvt̄ i Avjvc Pw̄j t̄q hvb | m̄f̄Zvi B̄w̄Znm c̄w̄_exi Zver eb̄ Zvt̄K LuPv̄ē x
Kivi B̄w̄Znm | t̄KR ev̄w̄ w̄w̄w̄m̄m̄v̄B̄iŪ v̄t̄g evsj v̄t̄ t̄ki mēn̄r LuPvi cwiL cvj bKvi x m̄vḡw̄Zi bvḡKi t̄Yi
t̄h̄š̄w̄³ KZv w̄K h̄w̄ Zviv bZb bZb eb̄ cÖY LuPv̄ē x bv Ki t̄Z cv̄t̄i b? cwiL t̄ i f̄t̄j hvl qv D̄w̄PZ Zvt̄ i cw̄i hvq̄x
Af̄vm, hvhvei eskj t̄Y! gvb̄l l GK̄K̄t̄j hvhvei w̄Qj | tm w̄K m̄f̄ nq wb? AvtRv th c̄K̄w̄Z̄t̄K gvb̄l m̄v̄úY[©]
k̄;Lw̄j Z Ki t̄Z cv̄t̄i wb, tm Zvi f̄qven ē Zv̄ ēw̄K | tmLv̄t̄bB w̄ēAv̄t̄bi c̄D̄vrc̄ Zv | m̄gy³ ev Avt̄M̄q̄w̄M̄vi AvtRv
gvb̄l i K_v th m̄v̄úY[©] t̄kv̄t̄b bv, GLv̄t̄bB gvb̄l i civf̄e | tmB m̄t̄Z̄t̄iv w̄K Avv̄t̄iv kZ̄t̄KB BD̄t̄iv̄t̄ci gvb̄l h̄w̄
j v̄f̄ew̄ēvevi R̄wi M̄vi, KKw̄Ūt̄q̄j w̄K K̄v̄b̄w̄i b̄t̄gi n̄t̄i K Avi ȲK cwiL LuPv̄ē x Kti Zvt̄ i c̄R̄w̄Zi ḡy³
D̄C̄q̄b̄P̄vi xZv f̄ij t̄q w̄ t̄Z cv̄t̄i, Z̄te evsj vi Ai t̄Y i ēt̄bv gqbv, ḡj̄oq̄v, w̄fgivR, Ww̄uK, w̄Zj v N̄j̄y nxi v N̄j̄ȳw̄K

fivZkvi KtKI LuPve`x Kti GK/`B kZvaxi tFzi m`uY`LuPve`x Kiv wK Lp Am`e? Ggb t`wk cRvzi
AviY`K Pwi tti i fcvsh Z hZ cml MYcRvZSx ersj vt`k mi Kvti i GKU wcyj `et`wkK gy`i ARBKvi x cY`I
ntq DVtZ cvti | Bt`vtbvkqv tmd Rvfv `u`vivi ev Rvfv PoB G- tcvU`Kti KZB bv Kivqv! nj `vU ev tWbgvK`
ntZ wef` kx cml AvbtZ KZ Svfgj vB bv tcvvtZ nq!

0GB Avgvi wbtRi nvtZ aiv k`vi epr gqbvUvti Awg w`j vg uRj | G-I hw` tcvl bv gvfb, hw` `vov bv LvBqv
gti, Awg bv LvBqv gi tev ZeyAvi AvcbvtMv cml tePe bv!0 i Zb em` qv j`zi LjU Clr Avi` tPvL gftQ Dft
`wovq |

w`j xc wlvvti i `eVK Kt`ti LuPvq vekvj GKU efbv gqbv Aw`i cyQ Avt`vj b Kti Ptj | tMuv kixi Uv Zvi
Kvtj v i`oi cvj tK tgvovbv | Nvtoi Dcti meR Avi te`ub i`oi nev Avfv | Wbvi D`qcb cvj K ev dvBU
w`vti i wKQyAsk m`v i`ov | tPvtLi tFzi ntZ KvY Aew` nj t`j wZ | tPvtLi gvYUv Mvp ev`wg thb Rj Rj
Ki`q | Kgv v i`oi tvtUi AvMvq nj t`-Kgv vi wgtkj |

Q. th Qvqvq mU`vq AvevKvi tgi PvKi Rqbj AvgvtK agtK DftVQj Avi Agvb wKQyGZ gvbtli gv`vi Lvj
cto tMvQj b`xi cvo atm thb Dv`p tKvb Keti i c0 k0x, A`m`Z wKQyniDB ev AvZkewRi cml nv nv Dto
Ptj wQj AvKvtk... ntZ cvti GB `k` Avgvi A`m`Z tKvb `t`t`c`e m`c`hviY th`nZihLb `BZb` tdti ZLb gv
Avgvi gv`vq mgMZ Rj tXtj Ptj wQj ! Awg gv`tK wR`v`v Kvi ewi kvj wbgMftQi Wvtj ARm`efbv wUqv Dto
Gtm etmtQ wKbv | gv G c0k`e DEti etj ewi kvj tZv Avgiv KteB t0to GtmwQ | Awg ZLb Avev`v wR`v`v
Kvi gv wK AvR mU`vq GKSuK AvZkewRi cml Dto thtZ t`tL`Q AvKvtk | G c0k`egv Avt`v M`ti ntq wMtg
KvMRx tj ej kieZ embtq Gtb AvgvtK tLtz etj | Awg Pc ntq `wUtg wMtg kieZ tLtz `vKvi mgq Kwj stej
evtR Ges tcv`g`vb Gtm `wBK mKvtj i msev` cml Kvi m`u`v`tKi `v`ti m`oj Z PvKvi QuUvB wPw w`tq tMtg
gv wPw nvtZ Gtm etj , 0GUv wKtmi wPw? tZvivi KvtQ AvmtQ!0

Awg Lvq wQto cto wbnRvi ewj , 0Avgvi PvKvi Ptj M`vtQ!0

gv wei`3 ntq etj , 0hvte bv? thw`b t`tK tZvivi gv`vq GB cml i t`vM XvKtQ, tmw`b t`tK tZvivi me Pj vq
hwZ ewmtQ! KZ KB GKUym`yn! tqtq Z0 bv, ``i` tKv`vKvi ! w`b bvB, i vZ bvB tKv`vq tKv`vq i ayNji
teovt`v! 0

...m`v`ntq Dvevi ci Awg mevi AvtM thvMvthvM Kvi Avgvi gZv ein`KZ wmiU GwWUi gvnZ mvt`tei
(msev`Uv BtZvgt` Avgvi tKvb tKvb mnKg`AvgvtK RvbtqQj tcvb Kti) mvt`| Zvi ewotZ tcvb Ktj Zvi
fvM`tdvb ati etj th wZvb t`tki ewo Ptj tMftQb wbtRi nvtZ wZcvj`ti i Rvg Pvl Kiteb etj | GLvfb
Dtg `cql wE eQi eqm Aewa ZLtbv wZvb AKZ`vi wQtg b |

kvnvi qvi nvmvb Avaj w`K tcvb Ktj wZvb mi wmi wR`v`v Kti b, 0Avvub wvK H cml Kvq Avi bvB? gvtS
AvcbvtK Awd`m tcvb Kivq Ziv RvbtqQ!0

0niv, Awg wbtRB AvcbvtK Lei Uv w`Zvg!0

kvnvi qvi nvmvb Avaj w` ZLb wcmw`etZ Zvi Ri`wi `evtKi K`v etj tcvb bvgtg i vLb | w`j xc wlvvti i evmvq
Gi ci tKvb tcvb bv KtiB Awg hLb hvB ZLb Pvi cvtk SgSvgtq bvgtQ ewj | w`j xc wlvvti i eo tqtq BDwRbv
Pw``gv Aek`m` i tntm AvgvtK Af`_Bv Rvovq, 0evv GKUv KvtR tMftQ | Avvub tmB mvsew`K Avcv bv?0

0niv,0 Awg wZvR` tPvtL `evK Kt`ti me t`tK eo LuPvq vekvj cvnmo gqbvUv t`Ltz `vK |

0GB gqbvUv gtb nq ewt`e bv!0 BDwRbv Pw``gv tU`tZ Kti Pv Avtb, 0tKgb `v`v` wbtq GtmwQj Avi wK ntqtQ!
i vZw`b QUdU Ki`q | cvKv tctc, Kj v, gjwMi wKgv, KuvUvovon gvQ, fvRv tQvj vi `vovi mvt`_`p | gay
wgvvtbv...evv wK bv Lvl qvtbvi tPov Kti`q! wK`Q`Z wKQyn`Q bv! GZ `p`f` ntq ctotQ th teva Kvi ewt`e bv!0

BDmRbv Avgvi Pvtq `p, wPwb wgvktZ _vtK, 0A™Z e`vcvi wK Rvtbb H i Zb ew`qv tj vKuv eūw`b nq Avi Avtm
bv! wKŠĚ, Avi GKUv tet` tj vK Avtív wZbUv efbv gqbv wbtq GtmQj gym LvfbK AvtM| `fUv tqtq Avi GKUv
cj`I gqbv| evey fvetj v tqtq gqbv `fUvi GKUv GB gqbvUvi LuPvq w`tj hw` I VvÉv nq! ntj v bv! Lvevi,
m½xbx...wKQfZB wKQyntj v bv! tm QvtqI t` Ltj v bv! GLb Ab` cj`I wJ GKmvf_ `fUv tqtq cvwL wbtq gRv
Ki tQ...wnt wnt `fUvi tctUB wWg fwiZ`htq DVtQ! Avi GBUv gtb nq gvi vB hvte!ó BDmRbv wbtRi Pv fwiZ`gMUv
wbtq Dtv `wovtj AwgI Dtv `wovB|

0I n& Zvntj H wZbwU gqbv LuPvi Rxeb tqtq wbtq?0

0tbtē bv? KZ Avivg-Avtqk, Lvl qv-`vl qv!0

0wKŠĚ...GB...GB gqbvUv?0

0tevKv tZv...fxI Y tevKv! tevKv bv ntj tKD GZ hK Kti LuPvi mvf_? LuPvi mvf_ tK Kte hK Kti tcti tQ?
LuPvi mvf_ hK gvtb tmvRv giv!0

...evoj Qui `evK Kt`fi wFZti Gtm Aewa wFwRtq w`tZ Pvt`Q mevKQj|

0`wovb, cvwLwvtK GKUzmvb KivB!0 BDmRbv Avgvi w`tK ZwkKtq `pvg Kti tPvL tUtc|

0tKb?0

0Avicwb eštQb bv? Awg tQvUtej v t`tK evey GwFqwi i cvwL`i t`tL t`tL Gt`i gZi j`fY tUi cvB! GUV
G`fY gvi v hvte! gZi AvtM I tK GKUzejotZ wFwRtq w`B eis!0

0Zvi t`tK tQto `vb bv!0

0KZ w`b nq `vbcvwb wKQygtL t`q bv! GLb tQto w`tj DotZI tZv cvi te bv!0

BDmRbvi mvf_ mvf_ `evKkt`fi cvtk j vtmqv eviv`v Kvg Qvt` AwgI Ptj Avmm| AvKvk tft½ mtrvti evo
bvtQ! ...Avi, ZLb tmB efbv gqbv DCqcb cvj K LuPvi wFZti B cēj ūxZ ntq Dtv!0 MōvKj v ti wj wRl mv|
dltm DVtQ Wwbvi dlvBU wd`vi Doevi cēj evmbvq!

0I n MW!0 BDmRbv GKUzStK μm AutK| Awg LuPvi `i RvUv Ltj w`B| WwbUv tkl GKevi cēj `vcU LuPv
AvQvotq tPvL efr tdtj tmB MōvKj v wj wRl mv| efbv gqbv ÷vi wvW cwi evti i AšMZ Avcbvi v Rvtbb| cvwL
mspvrš-th tKvb eB ntZB Avcbvi v RvtZ cvi teb wKfvte Zvt`i we`wZ fvi Zxq Dcgnvt` k t`tK Bt`vPxb ntq
Bt`vfbvkv Aewa Qvotq!0

...BDmRbvt`i emoi Qv`ntZI evoftRv wqb Avtj vq tMvgZx gtwj UvD`bi 2100 `qvi BwÁ d`vtUi weÁvcb
trvMvš t`Lv hvq| `fUv eb` tqtq gqbv LuPvi tFzi ZLb bxj vf wWg cvovq

e`-t wczv gqbwU Avcb LuPvq MveZ I tfvMx| th `faxYZv`úp I bxj AvKvfk Doevi evmbvq `vg®, Zvi
gZt`tn evoj kmšRj Mvotq covQj! A_P, Avgiv tZv eū AvtMB tPvtq, cō`bv Kti wQ i vtoš KvvtQ wbi vc`
Avevmb! i ayi Zb ew`qv`i tbsKvi eni ZLb wntj U-Avmvtgi R½tj i Avkcvtk tKv_vl hvĪv Kti wQj!

...AveyKwi g mwZ`B Zvi GwFqwi i cvwL`i K½vtj i `tov tLz w`Z wKbv tmB i nm` Avi KLtbbB Avgvi tF`
Kiv nq w| gv eūw`b nq gZ Ges tmB gd`j kni Avtív tekw`b nq Avgiv tQto GtmQ thLvfb `PĪ w`tb
wbgMvtQ cvZvi mgmsL`vq wUqv cvwL Dto Gtm etm! tnvtmw `vj vtbv cvtk KĪv Drmte wkvivl AtbK hM nq
AvZkewRi cvwL Avi I ovq bv...hv tj vni wKk tgvv Mvjt qv QfU Pj te Abtš-`i aytkD tKD, KLtbb
KLtbb...nqtZv GKwU wK `fUv kZvāx atj, GKevi gvĪ AvPb cvwL`i LuPvi tFzi hvl qv Avmv Ki tZ t`Lte!

